

-- HOPPER, H-Z --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2011  
Patricia A. Wardell  
130 Crestview Drive  
Englewood, FL 34223  
the.wardells@gte.net  
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

-----  
**Hopper, H. I.**

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

H. I. HOPPER, JOHN FELL ESQ, 220 A, (large house shown) [Allendale vicinity; Franklin Tpk. runs through property]

**Hopper, Hendrick**

Hendrick Hopper  
son of Andries Hopper &  
Geertje Hendricks  
b. New Amsterdam (NYC)  
bp. 9 Jan. 1656 NYC Ref Ch  
d. after 26 Sep 1737

m. (banns) 14 Mar 1680  
Bergen Ref Ch

**Marritje Jans Van Blarcom**

dau. of Jan Lubbertsen [Van Blarcom] &  
Magdaleentje Theunis  
b. Bergen, NJ  
bp. 30 Dec 1661 NYC Ref Ch  
d. before 26 Sep 1737

Hendrick Hopper on 17 May 1694 bought from John Berry a 190-acre tract of land lying between the Hackensack and Saddle Rivers, plus an adjoining lot of 100 acres, and another 20 acres of meadow. This land was at Polifly, and he settled there and farmed his land. By deed dated 17 [May?] 1694, "John Berry of Bergen Co" conveyed to "Hendrick Hoppen of Essex Co., NJ" for £40, ...a certain parcel of Land lying between the Hackensack River and the Saddle River now in the possession and occupation of him, the said Hendrick Hoppen, containing in Breadth nine chains and six Links, running that breadth through a great swamp on a west-north-west course until it comes to the fresh meadow lying on the northwest side of the said swamp and from thence on a north-west course unto Saddle River. Breadth aforesaid one hundred forty four chains twenty lynks (sic) containing one hundred ninety acres English measure more or less" ... Also and another tract adjoining of

100 acres and a third of 320 acres of meadow . By this same indenture Hendrick bound himself and his heirs to pay also "a yearly quit rent of twenty two shillings" and in testimony thereof he signed his mark (Bergen Co. Deed A-89). Some of the deed in the microfilmed copy at Bergen Co. Courthouse is no longer readable, but was abstracted earlier by Nelson (p. 344). This deed was referred to in a later deed, dated 18 Mar 1726, Hendrick Hoppen of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co. NJ, sold to Garret Hoppen of same [his son], for £150, land which Hendrick Hoppen had purchased "from Maj. John Berry 17 May 1694," bounded by the land of Hendrick vander Linde, the Saddle River, the line of Abram Ackerman and the line of Hendrick Brass. (Hendrick Hoppe(n) signed with his mark)(Bergen Co. Deed B-19). This property was to be owned by his descendants for many generations.<sup>1</sup>

Hendrick joined the Hackensack Church 22 Sep 1694.

The will of Hendrick Hoppe of Bergen County in New Barbadoes, Freck(lin) County of Bergen in the Eastern Division of the Province of (New Jersey) yeoman, being of good health...was dated 26 Sep 1737 and was unrecorded. He mentioned: children of my eldest son Andries Hopp deceased, unto John hopp, unto my daughter Trintie van allen, unto my daughter Leah Zabowisko, unto my daughter Geertie Zabowrijj and unto the children of my daughter Rachel Deceased, Six children or their heirs to divided equally £150 lawful money of this province - that is each five and twenty pounds to be paid by Longest [youngest] son Gerrit Hopp (the money is the payment of my Plantation in the Pollvley he bought of me in full); To grandson Hendrick Hoppe, the eldest son of my eldist son Andries Hopp Deceased the Sum of three shillings ... as his Provatatiif [prerogative] of his father's Birth Right. All the remaining of the estate to be divided equally among my seven children or their heirs. Unto mij two Doughters Leah and geertie Zaboruriski - ... my daughter Leah one silver cup and unto my Daughter geertie I do give one fleson(?) [apparently hard to read in the original or unknown] kelder called in Duch, to be their own without arguement. Signed with his mark.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Hendrick Hopper & Marritje Jans Van Blarcom:

- **Andries H. Hopper**, b. 21 Dec. 1680; bp. 12 Jan. 1681 Bergen Ref Ch (also rec. NYC Ref Ch; wit: Adriaen Corneliszen, Geertie Hoppen); d. before 13 Oct 1733; m. July 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Abigail Ackerman**, dau. of Abraham Davidse Ackerman & Aeltjen A. Van Laer. Abigail Ackerman m. (2) 13 Oct 1733, Dirck Brinkerhoff.
- **Jan Hendricks Hoppe** (Jan H. Hopper), bp. 26 June 1682 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jan Lubberse [Westervelt] and wife [Maddelentje Jans Van Blarcom]); m. July 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Rachel Terhune**, dau. of Albert Albertse Terhune & Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees.
- **Willem Hopper**, bp. 2 April 1684 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Willem Hoppe, Hendrickje Aerts)
- **Treyntje Hopper**, b. Hackensack; bp. 5 Oct. 1685 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jansen and his wife); m. 11 Aug 1706 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Pieter Gerritsen Van Allen** (he "b. Rotterdam")
- **Leah Hopper**, b. 20 Jan. 1691; bp. 1 Apr 1691 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. 28 May 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Christian Zabriskie**, son of Albrecht Zabriskie & Machtelt Vanderlinde
- **Rachel Hopper**, d. before 20 Aug 1736; m. **Barent DeBoog**, son of Salomon Fredericks DeBoog & Annetje Bratt (they had ch. bp. Hackensack Ref Ch 1723). Barent DeBoog m. (2) Willempje Terhune.
- **Gerrit H. Hopper**, bp. 25 Dec. 1696 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Matthys Hoppe, Vrouwie Verwey); m. **Catherine/Catrina Cassow**, dau. of Jacobus Casjouw & Anna Maria Johannes.
- **Geertruy/Geertje/Charity Hopper**, bp. 26 March 1699 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abel and Catryn, his wife [sic; prob. Abel Ridnar]); d. 14 Jan 1795; m. 16 May 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Hendrick Zabriskie**, son of Albrecht Zabriskie & Machtelt Vanderlinde

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1968, p. 213; NYCRef Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1878, p. 132; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 60; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 22; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 5 (Hendrick Hoppe is no. 4)

### Hopper, Hendrick

Hendrick A. Hopper  
son of Andries H. Hopper  
& Abigail Ackerman  
b. 21 May 1708 Bergen (now Jersey City), NJ  
bp. 4 July 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (1) 7 Nov. 1733  
Hackensack Ref Ch  
(banns 13 Oct 1733)

m. (2)  
NJ license dated  
5 Nov 1770

**Wyntje Huysman** (Weintje Housman)  
dau. of Abram Huysman &  
Gerrebrecht Terhune

b.  
bp. 22 July 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch  
**Elizabeth -?-<sup>1</sup>** (Betty)  
(widow of **Dirck A. Terhune**)<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of

They lived at Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ.

The will of Henry A. Hopper of Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ, dated 13 April 1778, probated 4 Feb 1782, mentioned grand daughter Annatje Hopper (dau. of my son Andries Hopper dec'd); son Abraham the farm where I live; daus. Marritje Hopper; Altie; grand daughter Weyntje Hopper. Executors were son Abraham, nephew Andries John Hopper. (NJA 35:203)

---children of Hendrick Hopper & (1) Wyntje Housman:

- **Maria Hoppe** (Martytje), bp. 29 Sep 1734 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Huysman, Antje Huysman); m. (1) **Andries J. Hopper**, son of Jan H. Hopper & Rachel Terhune; m. (2) **Abraham G. Ackerman**
- **Andries Hoppe**, bp. 19 Mar 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Willem Hoppe, Maritjen Hoppe); m. **Rachel Romeyn**, dau. of Roelof Romeyn/Romein/Romine & Annatjen Vreeland
- **Antjen Hoppe**, bp. 13 Nov 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Albert Huysman, Martytjen Huysman); m. **Jan J. Zabriskie**

- **Abraham H. Hopper**, b. about 13 April 1746; m. **Antje Zabriskie**
- **Aaltje Hoppe**, bp. 28 June 1752 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan & Aaltje Zabriskie); m. **John J. Hopper**, son of John H. Hopper & Rachel Terhune
- **Jan Hoppe**, bp. 22 Oct. 1757 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Mareitje Huysman). He was not mentioned in his father's will.
- **Hendrick Hoppe**, bp. 17 Feb. 1760 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan A. and Lisabeth Hoppe). He was not mentioned in his father's will.

---Sources:

[1] Information July 1996 from William F. Walling <LZ127@aol.com> citing George Olin Zabriskie Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 27 (Hendrick/Henry Andriese Hopper is no. 53)

### Hopper, Hendrick J.

Hendrick Hopper  
son of John H. Hopper &  
Rachel Terhune

m. 3 Apr. 1735  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Catryntje Van Houten** (Catalina) (twin)  
dau. of Pieter Van Houten &  
Claertje Post  
b. 17 March 1713  
bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
d.

b. Paramus (prob. Ho-Ho-Kus area), Bergen Co., NJ  
bp. 30 Mar 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. about 1780

In the marriage record they are "Hendrik Hoppe, y.m., b. and living at Peremis, and Cathrina Van Houten, y.d., b and living at Acquegnonck."

---children of *Hendrick Hopper & Catrina Van Houten*:

- **Garret H. Hopper**, b. 14 Dec 1735; d. 13 Dec 1814; m. **Antje Zabriskie**
  - **John H. Hopper**, b. about 1737; m. (1) **Fytje Doremus**, dau. of Hessel Doremus and Geesje Westervelt; m. (2) 27 June 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Catharine Van Bussum**, widow.
  - **Claertjen Hoppe**, bp. 1 June 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Adriaen Van Houten and wife); d. before 1790 New Hurley, NY; m. **Hendrick J. Traphagen**.
  - **Rachel Hopper**, bp. 26 June 1742 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Peter & Antje Ackerman); m. **Stephen Bogert**
  - **Peter H. Hopper**, b. about 2 Feb 1745; m. **Annatje Doremus**, dau. of Hessel Doremus & Geesje Westervelt
  - **Hendrik Hoppe** (Henry H.), b. 10 Oct 1747; bp. 8 Nov 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Steven Zabriskie and wife); m. **Jacomyntje Quackenbush**
  - **Trientje Hopper** (Catharine), bp. 19 Apr 1752 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert and Rachel Hoppe); m. 1773 as his second wife, **Andries G. Hopper**, son of Gerrit A. Hopper & Hendrickje Terhune; m. (2) 26 May 1797 **Jacobus De Clark**; m. (3) before 1812, **Thomas Banta**.
  - **Andries Hoppe**, b. 5 July 1755; bp. 20 July 1755 Paramus Ref Ch; d. before 22 Nov 1786
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:3) September 1970, p. 136; Scott, William W., History of Passaic and its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 107; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 35 (Hendrick J. Hopper is no. 64)

### Hopper, Hendrick

Claire Tholl Map of Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

HENRY HOPPER (HOPPE'S), 366.67 A, SOLD (NO DEED) [Allendale/Waldwick/ Saddle River vicinity; Franklin Tpk. runs through property]

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. II, p. 363)...18 June 1744...the following persons agreed to pay £20 pr 100 acres for land which they claimed under Fauconier title... Hendrick Hopper for 358 acres...

(Vol. III, p. 10)...14 March 1745...Alexander as Surveyor General axamined the returns of the surveys made at Romopock by Mr. Forman and Mr. Stelle and they are these: Hendrick Hoppe, 366.67 acres...

(Vol. III, p. 15)...5 April 1745...Board of Prop., Trustees of Romopock, executed following deed: Hendrick Hoppe, 366.67 acres for consideration of £73:6:8.

(Vol. III, p. 417)...28 March 1764...Board executed lease [at Romopock] to Hendrick Van Hoppen, lot no. 130, 28 March 1764, 59.72 acres at 10 s procl. payable every 25th of March.

Bergen Co. Road Return Book A, pg. 53 (Budke Vol. 11):

Recorded at the request of Benjamin Oldis Ramapoch July 1st 1762. Wee the surveyors of the County of Bergen being called and have mett at the house of Benjamin Oldis and have all agreed have laid a road of one rodd wide beginning at Ramapough Road and likewise at the corner of the fence where the road turns to the house of Johannis Van Zeil on the East side of the fence as it now stands untill it comes unto the line of Benjamin Oldis its ? to an northerly course so as to be a rodd distance from the barn and so wee the surveyors have hereunto sett our hands day and date above mentioned.—Stephen So-brisko, Lambartus Laroe, Nikolcas Rix, Hendrick Hoppe, and have all agreed was before the ensealing.

### Hopper, Henry H.

Henry H. Hopper  
son of Hendrick J. Hopper &  
Catryntje Van Houten

m. (poss 2)

**Jacomyntje Quackenbush**  
dau. of (prob) Theunis Quackenbush &  
Rebecca Nagel

b. 10 Oct 1747 in or near Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ  
 bp. 8 Nov 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 d. 1805-1806 (d. after 16 July 1805)

b.  
 bp. 8 May 1766 NYC Ref Ch  
 d.

He built the north east wing of the "Hendrick Hopper House" at 724 Ackerman Ave., corner of Hillman St. in Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ. He and his descendants lived in this house for 115 years.

In his will dated 16 July 1805, probated 13 Jan 1806 (NJW 11-179), he describes himself as of Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of Henry H. Hopper & Jacomyntje Quackenbush:

- **Andrew H. Hopper** (Andreas), b. 5 Aug 1786; bp. 10 Sep 1786 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Pieter and Antje Hoppe); m. **Maria Doremus**. He was called General Hopper.
- **John H. Hopper**, b. 31 May 1788; bp. 22 June 1788 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Rebecca Nagel); m. **Mary Voorhis**.
- **Catharine Hopper**, b. 28 Aug 1797; bp. Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Hopper & Derece Acerman); m. **John G. Lydecker**
- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 26 Aug 1801; bp. 6 Sep 1801 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Rachel Hopper); m. **Martin Pake**.
- **Hendrick Hopper**, b. 29 Dec 1804; bp. 27 Jan 1805 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1970, p. 136; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 81 (Henry H. Hopper is no. 250)

### Hopper, Hendrick J.

Hendrick J. Hopper  
 son of John A. Hopper &  
 Elizabeth Kip  
 b. about 1746  
 d. Aug 1821

m. (1)

### Aaltje Terhune

dau. of Dirk A. Terhune &  
 Lea A. Hopper  
 bp. 15 Feb 1756 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. after April 1801  
**Hetty -?- (Hester?)**  
 dau. of  
 d. (poss.) abt. 27 Sep 1839

m. (2)

He lived in Upper Saddle River on land he inherited from his father, "1/4 part of the farm, on the east side of the Saddle River, where he now lives". In the 1801 deed confirming this, he was a yeoman (farmer who tills his own land), of Harrington Twp. In 1779, he was assessed in Harrington Twp. as a householder with 100 acres and 8 farm animals (*Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* 41:81).

He served as a private during the Rev. War in the 3rd Battalion, First Establishment of Capt. Griffith's Co., also in 2nd Establishment. (Stryker p.215/DAR Patriot's Index 1990 p. 1482, which said he was b. in 1746).

"Hendrick Hopper and wife Aaltje" were members of the Paramus Ref Ch on "about 1 May 1799" (p.145). The last record of Aaltje was in Apr of 1801 when they wit. the bap. of gr.son Hendrick Ackerman (#906).

He was probably the "Hendric Hopper" who was a founding member of the Saddle River Ref Ch. in Jul 1812 (p.1), if so Aaltje may have been deceased by then. No record of their burial has been found, though from his "death bed will" we know he died in Aug. of 1821, by which time he m. second Hetty -?-.

The will of Henry I. Hopper, (weak in body) of Harrington Twp, Bergen Co., NJ, was dated 2 Aug 1821 and probated 18 Aug 1821. In it, he mentioned: daughters - Elizabeth, Leah, Hannah, Maria, Wyntje, and Altye; wife Hetty - all furniture she brought, a cow, 2 sheep, also to Hetty and her heirs \$250 in lieu of dower; sell to son-in-law Garret Van Blarcom 2 acres for \$40, where he now lives on east side of road; daus: Hannah and Leah's husbands (unnamed) to pay the debt they owe, or take it out of daughters' shares. Henry signed with his mark. Exr: sons-in-law Garret Van Blarcom, and friend Tunis Tallman (Bergen Co. Will B-318). The inventory of his estate, dated 10 Aug 1821 totaled \$1,029.53 and included household good, farm equipment and stock and one black man, named Tove (valued at \$200) (Bergen Co. Inv. C-194/Dawn Hopper Wentworth abstract).

Hester Hopper lived near Sluckup at the time of her death.

---children of Hendrick J. Hopper & (1) Aaltje Terhune:

- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. about 12 April 1774 (gs); bp. 8 May 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Lisabeth Hoppe); m. **Jacob A. Zabriskie**.
- **Dirck Hopper**, bp. 16 June 1776 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik D. and Polly Terhuyn); d.y.?; not in father's will.
- **Leah Hopper**, b. about 6 March 1779 (gs); d. 8 Dec 1828; bur. Saddle River Chyd.; m. **James G. Ackerman**
- **Hannah Hopper**, d. 20 Nov 1846; buried Tappan, NY; m. (poss) **William G. Ackerman**
- **Metje Hopper**, bp. 14 Mar 1783 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Terhune and wife). Not in father's will.
- **Marytje Hopper** (Maria), b. 14 Sep 1786; bp. 1 Oct 1786 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Maria Zabriskie); m. **Gerrit Van Blarcom**
- **Wyntje Hopper** (Lavinia), b. 16 Mar 1789; bp. 4 Apr 1789 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Johannis & Abigail Vanderbeek); m. **William Frederick**
- **Geertje Hoppe** (Charity), b. 10 Mar 1792; bp. 10 Apr 1792 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abraham J. and Geertje Hoppe); d.y.?; not in father's will.
- **Aaltje Hopper** (Alice), b. 29 June 1794; bp. 27 July 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Andrias and Elisabeth Hoppe); m. **Theunis Tallman**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Information online May 2000, Bergen County List, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:2) May 1970, p. 65; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 62 (Henry J. Hopper is no. 188)

**Hopper, Hendrick G.**

Hendrick Hopper  
son of Garret H. Hopper &  
Antje Zabriskie  
b. Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ  
bp. 29 May 1761 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. before 13 May 1803  
buried

m.

**Rachel Zabriskie**

dau. of Jacob J. Zabriskie  
& Aaltje Terhune  
b. 4 Jan 1765 Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ  
bp. 13 Jan 1765 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 23 Feb 1836 age 71,1,19  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

Henry G. Hopper is believed to have been the builder of the south wing of the "Hopper House" at 470 Prospect St., Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ.

Rachel Zabriskie m. (2) 8 Feb 1814 Paramus Ref Ch, **James L. Ackerman**, widower of Cathlyntje Post, and son of Lawrence A. Ackerman & Annetje Van Houten.

*---children of Hendrick Hopper & Rachel Zabriskie:*

- **Gerrit H. Hoppe**, b. 11 June 1785; bp. 3 July 1785 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Antje Hoppe); m. **Mary Snyder**, dau. of Thomas Snyder & Maria Heaton
- **Aaltje Hoppe** (Aletta; Ally; Ellen Hopper), b. 14 Aug 1787; bp. 9 Sep 1787 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abraham and Antje Hoppe); d. 27 June 1844; m. 25 April 1812 Paramus Ref Ch, **Richard T. Snyder**, son of Thomas Snyder & Maria Heaton
- **Albert H. Hopper**, b. 12 June 1790; bp. 4 Aug 1790 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert G. & Rachel Hoppe); d. 16 Oct 1874; m. 13 May 1813 Paramus Ref Ch, **Maria Westervelt**, dau. of Johannes Westervelt & Maria Van Buskirk
- **Jacob H. Hopper**, b. 23 Feb 1793; bp. 24 March 1793 Paramus Ref Ch; 16 Feb 1879, age 85.11.24; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 Jan 1823 Paramus Ref Ch, **Catherine Potter**, dau. of John Potter & Mary -?-

*---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, p. 82 (No. 242 Hendrick G. Hopper); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 157 (Henry G. Hopper is no. 559)*

**Hopper, Henry**

Henry Hopper  
son of John H. Hopper &  
Fytje/Sophia Doremus  
b. about 1766-67  
d. 27 Jan 1854 age 87

m. 22 April 1798  
Pompton Plains Ref Ch

**Jane Mead**

dau. of Giles Mead &  
Sarah Sanford  
b.  
d.

On 2 November 1805 (recorded 12 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:262) Henry Hopper and Jane, his wife, conveyed to Mahitabel Davis of the County of Essex, for \$85.50, 5 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning at tract of said Henry Hopper at corner of Cornelius Westervelt. Bounded N by heirs of Garret Van Riper, deceased; E by said Henry Hopper; S by Henry Mead; W by Cornelius Westervelt. Signed by Henry Hopper, Jane Hopper (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Ryerson, L. Jones.<sup>1</sup>

On 8 November 1805 (recorded 13 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:272) Henry Hopper and Jane, his wife, of the County of Bergen, conveyed to Isaac Van Ness of the County of Essex, for \$75, 6 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning corner lot of 5 acres lately sold by said Henry Hopper to Mehitabel Davis. Bounded N by heirs of Garret Van Riper, deceased; W by Mehitabel Davis; S by Henry Mead or James Jacobus; E by said Henry Hopper. Signed by Henry Hopper, Jane Hopper (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Ryerson.<sup>1</sup>

On 15 November 1805 (recorded 26 [May?] 1806, Bergen Co. W:413) Henry Hopper and Jane, his wife, of the County of Bergen, conveyed to John Sturdevant of the County of Essex, for \$115, land in the Township of Saddle River, beginning SE corner of tract lately sold by said Henry Hopper to Isaac Van Ness. Bounded N by heirs of Garret Van Riper, deceased; W by Isaac Van Ness; S by James Jacobus; E by John Van Houten. Signed by Henry Hopper, Jane Hopper (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Ryerson, Abraham Ryerson Junr.<sup>1</sup>

On 13 January 1806 (recorded 18 April 1806, Bergen Co. X:333) Henry Hopper and Jane, his wife, of the County of Bergen, conveyed to John Hopper of the County of Morris, two parcels: (1) 2 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning at land of Henry Mead on road leading from Packanack to Preakness; land of Garret Van Derhoof. (2) 25 acres more or less in the Township of Saddle River, bounded N by heirs of Garret Van Riper, deceased; W by John Van Houten; S by James Jacobus and Henry Mead; E by Paquanack Road. Signed by Henry Hopper, Jane Hopper (her mark). Witnessed by John Jacobus (his mark), Yellis Mead.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Henry Hopper & Jane Mead:*

- **Fytje Hopper**, b. 3 Oct 1798; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

*---Sources:*

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Hopper, Hendrik A.** (Hendrick)

Hendrik A. Hopper  
son of Abraham H. Hopper &  
Antje Zabriskie  
b. 18 May 1770  
bp. 4 June 1770 Paramus Ref Ch

m. 8 Feb 1795  
(Bible)

**Charity Conklin**

dau. of Lewis Conklin &  
Mary Esler  
b. 5 March 1775 (Bible)  
bp. 16 April 1775 Ramapo Luth Ch

d. 23 May 1856<sup>1</sup>, age 86.0.5

buried Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ

In 1797 Henry Hopper received a grant of 700 acres of land. At this time and earlier, it was inhabited by a tribe of Indians who were very friendly with the family. This land was between the roads to Allendale, Hohokus, Saddle River and Waldwick.<sup>1</sup>

Henry A. Hopper served as an executor for LW&T of Jacob Valentine, Jr. On [day and month blank] 1803 (recorded 14 Oct 1803, Bergen Co. R:42), Peatus Goetschius, Henry A. Hopper and Peter Moursons [Mouerson], executors of LW&T of Jacob Valentine Jun<sup>r</sup> (John Valentine Jun<sup>r</sup> elsewhere in deed) late of Franklin Township (will dated 1 June 1803), to Ryer Van Blarcom of same place, Blacksmith, for \$125, certain lot or parcel of woodland in Franklin Township, beginning nw corner of land of Albert Smith, containing 5 acres, bounded s by land of Albert Smith; w by land of Abraham Van Gelder; n by land of John A. Hopper; e. by John Christopher. Signed Peatus Goetschius, Henry A. Hopper, Peter Mouerson. 10 May 1803 — Release and quit claim of Elizabeth Valentine, widow of Jacob Valentine Jun<sup>r</sup>, signed Elizabeth Valentine (by mark).

He also received land from his father's will written 26 Jan 1804 and probated 30 June 1804: to eldest son Henry 24 acres of land, my plantation, where he now dwells in lieu and in full for all his right and title interest he now hold in fee simple to my grist mill, saw mill, dam and pond; [also] sons Henry, Jacob, John, and Andrew as joint tenants...[each a] fourth part of my aforesaid two mills.<sup>1</sup>

On 17 October 1805 (recorded 19 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:111) Jacob A. Hopper and Geeshe, his wife, and John A. Hopper of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Henry A. Hopper of the same place, for \$1000. tract now in possession of said Henry A. Hopper, 2 equal fourth parts; mentioned grist mill, saw mill; near dwelling house of said Henry A. Hopper. Signed by Jacob A. Hopper, Lucretia Hopper, John A. Hopper. Witnessed by Lewis L. Concklin, Abrm. Westervelt.<sup>2</sup>

On 7 November 1805 (recorded 19 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:118) John A. Hopper of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Henry A. Hopper of the same place, for Divers Good Causes and Valuable Considerations and \$100, three parcels: (1) 62 acres of cleared land in Franklin Township, bounded N by Garret Hopper; W by woodland allotted to Jacob A. Hopper, Andrew Hopper and said John A. Hopper; S by road leading from the Ramapough to the Saddle River Road; E by cleared lands of Jacob Hopper and Andrew Hopper. (2) 12 acres woodland in the Township of Franklin, bounded N by Andrew A. Hopper; W by Ramapough Road; S by Road leading to Saddle River; E by first mentioned lot. (3) 27-1/2 acres bounded N, W and S by Henry A. Hopper; E by Ramapo Road. Signed by John A. Hopper. Witnessed by Peter A. Westervelt, Abrm. Westervelt.<sup>2</sup>

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen Co., NJ.

His will was dated 17 Nov 1854; probated 7 June 1856. In it he mentioned children Abraham, Louis, and Mary Ann; brother John A. Hopper; Nephew Abraham only son of bro. John.

---children of Hendrik A. Hopper & Charity Conklin:

- **Abraham Hoppe** (Dr.), b. 26 April 1797; bp. 21 May 1797 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abraham H. and Antje Hoppe); m. (1) 5 Jan 1820 **Euphemia DeWolf**; m. (2) **Ellen Kipp**. He was an M.D.
- **Lewis Hopper** (Louis H. Hopper), b. 10 July 1800; bp. 27 July 1800 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 13 Mar 1879; buried Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 28 Jan 1824 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Maria Salyer**; m. (2) 26 Oct 1850 Saddle River, **Eliza Ackerman**, widow of Andrew J. Storms.
- **Jacob Hopper**, b. 7 Dec 1802; bp. 26 Dec 1802 Paramus Ref Ch (Miller in 1850 census, and living with Henry A. & Charity); d. 5 March 1854 unmarried ; buried Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **John Hopper**, b. 14 June 1805; d. 2 July 1805; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John H. Hopper**, b. 21 Aug 1806; bp. 21 Sep 1806 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 10 Feb 1833 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Maria Wanamaker**, dau. of Abraham Wanamaker & Hannah Van Buskirk.
- **Mary Ann Hopper**, b. 28 Nov 1808; bp. 26 Dec 1808 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 17 July 1844 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Charick Rosencrantz** (Sharrack). In the m. record he is of New York and she is of New Prospect; wits. at the m. were Jacob Hopper, Elijah Rosencrans, both of New Prospect.

---Sources:

[1] DuBois, Kathryn Phillips, "Old Bergen County Mills" c. 1955, typewritten manuscript at Bergen County Historical Society, p. 196;  
 [2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; "Hopper—Corrections and Additions" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1919, p. 391; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, dwelling 602, family 659; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 166 (Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick, NJ); Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 331; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 92 (No. 291 Hendrick A. Hopper); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 116 (Henry A. Hopper is no. 427)

### Hopper, Henry J.

Henry Hopper

son of Jacib G. Hopper &

Cornelia Ackerman

b. 19 Nov 1769 Polifly, Bergen Co., NJ

bp. 10 Dec 1769 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 5 Sep 1830 (Bible)

m. (1)

**Catharina Vreeland** (Tyna; Tryntje)

dau. of Enoch Vreeland &

Catrina Outwater

b. 15 Aug 1767 (Bible)

bp. 13 Sep 1767 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 5 April 1820 (Bible)

**Jane -?-**

m. (2)

---children of Henry J. Hopper & Catharina Vreeland:

- **Cornelia Hopper**, b. 4 March 1791 (Bible); bp. 3 April 1791 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Terheun & Betsy Hoppe); m. (1) **John Cadmus**; m. (2) **Henry Van Houten**
- **Cornelis H. Hopper**, b. 26 Nov 1792 (Bible) Saddle River Township, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 16 Dec 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hoppe & Catharine Terheun); m. **Ellen Van Houten**

- **Catharine Hopper**, b. 12 Nov 1794; bp. 7 Dec 1794 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isack Vreelandt & Grietje Vreelandt); d. 4 May 1815 (Bible); buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Sarah Hoppe**, b. 19 June 1797; bp. 8 July 1797 Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Schraalenburgh) (wit: John Terheune, Sarah Vreeland, his wife); m. **Cornelius A. Hopper**, son of Abram A. Hopper & Elizabeth Van Horn. Sarah Hopper d. 14 days after her marriage.
- **Enoch Hopper**, b. 4 Jan 1801; bp. 9 Feb 1801 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Enoch Hopper**, b. 30 July 1802 (Bible); bp. 22 Aug 1802 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Rachel Vreeland); m. **Gertrude Berry**
- **Jacob H. Hoppe**, b. 15 Nov 1804 (Bible); bp. 25 Dec 1804 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Antje, huysvrouw van Gerret Hoppe); m. 3 Oct 1829 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Passaic, NJ), **Re-**

**becca Demarest**, dau. of Martin Demarest &

**Jemima Hennion**  
 ---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, NJ), p. 123; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 96 (Henry J. Hopper is n. 295)

### Hopper, Hendrick D.

Hendrick Hopper  
 son of David A. Hopper &  
 Rachel Van Emburgh  
 b. 10 Aug 1764? (Bible)  
 bp. 30 Aug 1767 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 7 July 1837

m. 1 Jan 1794  
 (Bible)

**Hester Van Gelder** (Esther; Mehitabel)  
 dau. of Jonathan Van Gelder &  
 Rachel Conklin

b. 23 Oct 1774 (Bible)  
 bp. as "Hittie" 20 Nov 1774 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 27 Sep 1839 (or 8 June 1840-Bible Record)

He was a taxpayer in Franklin Twp. from 1791-1797.

The following transaction probably refers to this Henry D. Hopper: On 18 May 1804 (recorded 25 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:364) David Cairns of the Township of Franklin and Elizabeth, his wife, conveyed to Hendrick D. Hopper of the same place, for \$1625, 77 acres in the Township of Franklin, beginning Abraham Stevens land; line of John Lozier; brook along road that leads to Waycoff. Signed by David Cairns, Elizabeth Cairns. Witnessed by Abraham D. Terhune, Abrm. Westervelt.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Hendrick Hopper & Hester/Mehitable Van Gelder*

- **David Hoppe**, b. 2 Oct 1795; bp. 1 Nov 1795 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David and Rachel Hoppe); m. **Sarah Doremus**
- **Rachel Hopper**, b. 26 June 1798; bp. 12 Aug 1798 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Bogert & Cornelyeu Hoppe); m. **Paul Debow Sandford**
- **Tyna Hopper** (Christina), b. 10 Jan 1802; bp. 14 Feb 1802 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Garret Debow Sandford**
- **Cornelia Hopper**, b. 19 Oct 1804; bp. 23 Dec 1804 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Peter A. Shippe**
- **Hetty Hopper**, b. 10 Oct 1808 Stony Brook, NJ<sup>2</sup>; d. 26 Feb 1895 New Haven, CT<sup>2</sup>; m. (1) **David Peter Mandeville**; m. (2) **Theodore Polhemus**
- **Henry Hopper**, b. 24 Jan 1811; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Henry Van Emburgh Hopper**, b. 23 May 1813 Stony Brook, NJ; bp. (no date) Pompton Plains (no wit); m. **Tabitha Maria Hunt**
- **Jonathan Van Gelder Hopper** (twin), b. 13 Feb 1816 Stony Brook, NJ; bp. 3 Feb 1817 Pompton Plains Ref Ch; m. **Jane Williams**
- **Abraham Van Gelder Hopper** (twin), b. 13 Feb 1816 Stony Brook, NJ; bp. 3 Feb 1817 Pompton Plains; prob. d.y.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

[2] Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 77 (Henry D. Hopper is no. 222), and p. 155-156 (Hetty Hopper is no. 549);

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus, Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:3)September 1970, p. 133 ; Information online Aug 2001, Dutch-Colonies List,m from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 77 (Henry D. Hopper is no. 222); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : type-script, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

### Hopper, Henry And.

Henry A. Hopper  
 son of Andries G. Hopper &  
 Tryntje Hopper  
 b. about 16 Nov 1779  
 bp. 12 Dec 1779 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 17 Sep 1823, age 43.10.1  
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 28 July 1798 Kakiat  
 Ref Ch, by Rev. G. G.  
 Brinkerhoff

**Annatje Van Buskirk** (Hannah)  
 dau. of Thomas A. Van Buskirk &  
 Maria Terhune

b. about 3 Jan 1782 (ts)  
 bp. 17 Feb 1782 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 1 Nov 1855, age 73.9.1  
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

He lived in Saddle River, east of the river, which was then part of Harrington Twp. In Jul 1812, "Hendrick I. (sic) Hopper and his wife, Annatje Buskerk" were founding members of the Saddle River Ref Church. In 1816 Twp. of Harrington, he was assessed on 214 acres, 3 horses, 4 cows, 1 fulling mill and 1 slave. He was a processor of wool, and possibly a weaver, for his inventory shows he had an expensive carding machine, used to prepare wool for spinning, and he owned a fulling mill, where wool cloth after weaving was washed and pressed to remove the oil from the cloth.

Hendric I. Hopper and wife Annatje Buskerk became members in full communion of the Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River when the Congregation of Saddle River and Paramus was divided, July 1812.

The will of Henry An. Hopper (weak in body), Harrington Twp., Bergen Co., NJ, dated 8 Sep 1823, and probated 25 Oct

1823, mentioned: my farm on the hill which I got by wife Hannah, to be sold to pay debts; wife remainder during her widowhood, after which children - Thomas, Andrew, Garret, Stephen, Catharine (now the wife of John Achenbach), Maria, and Ann to divide the rest. The boys receiving two shares and the girls one share each. Exr: Peter L. Van Norden and Garret Zabriskie. The inventory taken 13 Oct 1823, totaled \$2,385.53 1/2 and included a wool carding machine (valued at \$400.00), farm equipment and stock, and \$704.21 1/2 in notes and book accounts (Brg.Co. Will C-7 and Inv. C-291). Orphans Ct. records show that Henry Banta, Joseph Post, Jacob N. Hopper, and John Achenbach (and later in 1829 Abraham Eckerson) were each appointed guardians of one of her children and posted security for one another. An Auction was held "at the mansion house on the premises" to sell the 104 acres near the S.R. Church in the Townships of Harrington and Franklin [property would have been on both sides of Saddle River]. The highest bidder was Abraham De Baun for \$3,510.

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 522, 1827: Ann, Stephen H. and Maria Hopper, all under age 14, Andrew H. and Garret H. Hopper, both over age 14, Henry Banta and John Achenbach as guards; Jacob N. Hopper and Joseph Post as sureties.<sup>1</sup>

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 535, Oct 1828, p. 539, 1828, p. 543, 1829, p 547, Oct 1829: John Achenback and Catharine, his wife, vs Peter S. Van Orden and Garret Zabriskie, Execs. of Henry An(sic) Hopper, deceased.<sup>1</sup>

Annatje m. (2) 8 Nov 1826 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Frederick Van Riper**, widower of Mary Baldwin, and the son of Johanns Van Riper & Geertje Post. Annatje m. (3) 14 May 1829 **Abraham Eckerson**, widower of Catherine/Trientje Eckerson (nee), the son of Jacob Eckerson & Lea Westervelt.

In 1850 "Hannah Hopper" 68, Garret Hopper 41, a farmer (neither owned land), and Anna Maria Felter 2, [her gr.dau.], were liv. with Catharine Ackerman 45 (land -\$6,000) and her children.

The will of Hannah Eckerson (sick and weak in body), of Twp. of Washington, Bergen Co., NJ, undated and probated 22 Jan 1856, mentioned: dau. Anne (wife of John Forshay) - one bed and bedding, double blanket and chinaware; rest of household goods to be divided between three daus. Anna, Catherine (wife of John Achenback) and gr.daus. Euphemia Felter and Anna Maria Felter, (both under 21 daus. of dec'd. dau. Marie). sons: Garret Hopper \$25; Stephen J. Hopper \$5 plus my clock. Remainder to be divided equally among 4 living children, heirs of dau. Marie and heirs of son Andrew. Hannah Eccerson signed with her mark. Exr: Stephen H. Hopper, and John Forshay (Bergen Co. Will G-523).

---children of Henry A. Hopper & Annatje Van Buskirk:

- **Catherine Hopper** (Tyne), b. about 1798 Saddle River; m. **John R. Achenbach**.
- **Thomas Hopper**, b. 29 March 1803; bp. 24 April 1803 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 18 Jan 1834, age 30.9.21; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 Dec 1830 Paramus Ref Ch, **Christine Post**.
- **Andries H. Hopper** (Andrew), b. 3 Oct 1806; bp. 16 Nov 1806 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Catherine Crouter**.
- **Garret Hopper**, b. 4 Jan 1809; bp. 12 Feb 1809 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 26 Jan 1864 of consumption, Bergen County Poor House, a shoemaker, age 54.
- **Maria Hopper**, b. 14 Dec 1813; bp. 16 Jan 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **James Felter**, (prob. James Van Dolson Felter) son of (prob) William F. Felter & Aefje/Effy Van Dalsen.
- **Stephen J. Hopper**, b. 3 March 1817; bp. 23 March 1817 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Lucy E. Gravelston** (or Grauvclstern), dau. of Benjamin Grauensteen & Rachel Sneden.
- **Anna Hopper**, b. 8 Feb 1820 (ts); bp. 13 March 1820 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **John Forshay**.

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, posted online July 1999 by Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, **Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...**, 1935; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Information online from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ <REETREE@aol.com>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, **The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)**, 2005, p. 150 (Henry An. Hopper is no. 525)

### **Hopper, Hendrick P.** (Henry P.)

Hendrick Hopper m. 17 Nov 1804  
 son of Peter H. Hopper & Paramus Ref Ch  
 Annetje Doremus  
 b. 30 April 1784 (Bible) Small Lots, Bergen Co., NJ  
 bp. 16 May 1784 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 28 Mar 1870 age 85.11.-, Small Lots  
 buried Hopper Cem., Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

**Elisabeth Ackerman**  
 dau. of Abraham Ackerman  
 & Christina Mead  
 b. 9 Dec 1776 (Bible)  
 bp.  
 d. 17 Jan 1864  
 buried Hopper Cem., Glen Rock, NJ<sup>1</sup>

They lived at Small Lots. On 1 Jan 1803 he bought the house still located in 1997 at 652 Ackerman Ave. in Glen Rock, known as the Ackerman-Hopper House. "They lived about a 1/4 of a mile from the old homestead," (Nelson p. 346). In 1807 he and his father were each assessed for 55 acres in Saddle River Twp. (Van Houten Manuscripts, p. 7).<sup>2</sup>

Henry Hopper, 76, farmer, and Elizabeth Hopper, 83, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township (Godwinville P.O.), Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were Ann Hopper, 46; and Caroline Hopper, 40. Living in the same dwelling (separate family) were Henry Hopper, 22, farmer; Maria Hopper, 50; John Hopper, 19, farmer; Jane Hopper, 17; and Elizabeth Hopper, 11. Also living with them were Samuel Jackson, 60, black, farm laborer; Judah Jackson, 30, black; and Eliza Jackson, 3, black.

The will of Henry P. Hopper, of Twp. of Saddle River, Bergen.Co., NJ, was dated 26 Apr 1870, and probated 2 May 1870. In it, he mentioned son - Garret H. 50 acres of land on the south side of "Small Lots Rd." in Twp. of Saddle River, except for one improved acre which was to go to "colored slave Sam" (who was also to have \$100 and "shall be free and not liable to be held for services by any of my heirs); son Peter - the homestead where he now resides (about 100 acres) "reserving the burial ground thereon as the fence now stands (1 acre of land) also a lot in Franklin Twp. along the Hohokus Brook; gr.son Henry A. Hopper - half of my homestead where I now reside. (100 acres) on the south side. also a lot in the Wagasaw



Mountains in Passaic Co. (4 acres); Gr.daus. Jane and Elizabeth Ann (daus. of my son Abraham dec'd.) - each \$800 paid by Henry; daus. Maria, Ann and Caroline each \$2,300 and each 2 milch cows, Maria and Caroline also all furniture and use of new building or addition. Two sons and gr.son Henry each to deliver yearly to the door one chord of wood.; gr.sons Isaac D. Alyea \$200 and Henry Alyea \$50; 3 daus. each \$100. Rest to be divided equally between 5 children and heirs of son Abraham dec'd. (Brg.Co. Will K-97). His Inventory was taken 2 May 1870 and totaled \$8,536.27 including \$1 in wearing apparel [sic], \$25 clock, other household furniture, and many individual notes payable - several from the Alyeas (Bergen Co. Inv. K-66).

---children of Hendrick P. Hopper & Elisabeth Ackerman:

- **Peter H. Hopper**, b. 2 Nov 1805; bp. 1 Dec 1805 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 3 March 1879; buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Jane Demarest** (Jannetje). She was b. 16 Nov 1810.
- **Abraham H. Hopper**, b. 20 Sep 1807; bp. 11 Oct 1807 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 20 March 1856, age 48.6.-; buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Maria Goetschius**.
- **Gerrit Hopper**, b. 2 Dec 1809; bp. 25 Dec 1809 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Dirkje Hopper); d. 10 Jan 1870, age 60.1.8; buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Eliza Spear**.
- **Maria Hopper** (Polly), b. 23 May 1812; bp. 21 June 1812 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. **David A. Alyea**
- **Anne Hopper**, b. 10 May 1814; bp. 29 May 1814 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 27 Dec 1888 unmarried; buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Isaac Hopper**, b. 1 Sep, bp. 5 Oct 1817 Paramus; d. 4 May 1818, ae 8 months.
- **Carolina Hopper**, b. 29 Aug, bp. 19 Sep 1819 Paramus; d. 25 Oct 1897, ae 78.1.26 unmarried; buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

- [1] Mayhard, W. B., *The Centennial History of Glen Rock, New Jersey*. 1994, Gateway Press, p. 64;  
 [2] Information February 1998 online from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ <REETREE@aol.com>;  
 [3] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 113 (online at HeritageQuest);  
 Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, Paramus Marriages, p. 70; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs, 1922*, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 108; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 62; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1273, family 1326; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, Godwinville Post Office, taken June 1860, Dwelling 28, Families 30, 31, and 32; Hopper information on Nov 1995 post on America Online from William F. Walling, Bordentown, NJ; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946* (Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, NJ), p. 54; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 57; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 164 (Henry P. Hopper is no. 581)

### Hopper, Henry

Henry Hopper  
 son of Rinard Hopper &  
 Dirckje Blauvelt  
 b. 19 May 1793 prob. Ramapo Twp, Rockland Co., NY  
 bp. 23 June 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
 d. 19 Sep 1849 age 57  
 buried NY Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 2 Oct 1813  
 Kakiat Ref Ch (he of  
 Ramapo; she of Kakiat)

**Peggy Iserman** (Margaretta)  
 dau. of Joseph Yserman &  
 Maria Myers  
 b. 17 Oct 1795 (Bible)  
 bp. 17 Aug 1795 Kakiat Ref Ch  
 d. 11 Sep 1846 age 52  
 buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ  
**Maria W. -?-**

m. (2) before Dec 1848  
 In his will, dated Dec 1848, probated 10 Oct 1849 (filed NY Co., NY), Henry Hopper of the city and state of New York, mentioned wife Maria W. Hopper, house and lot at 117 Sullivan St. with extensive list of items including furniture, etc.; three children - Maria (wife of Richard Demarest), Sarah (wife of John Meyer), Catharine (wife of Frederick W. Waterbury). Husbands to have no rights to wives; shares. Executor: Richard Demarest. (NY Co. Will Liber 98-387)

---children of Henry Hopper & Peggy Iserman:

- **Maria Hopper**, b. 24 July 1825 NYC; bp. 25 Sep 1825 Ramapo Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. record is Peggy Hopper); m. **Richard Demarest**
- **Leonard Hopper**, b. 6 Sep 1817; bp. 20 Sep 1817 NW Ref Ch, NYC. Not in father's will.
- **Sally Ann Hopper**, b. 3 Aug 1821; bp. 26 Aug 1821 NW Ref Ch, NYC; prob. d.y.
- **Sarah Hopper**, b. about 16 July 1822 (ts); d. 24 Jan 1858 age 35.6.8; m. **John S. Meyer** (Myer)
- **Catharine Hopper**, b. 1822 (ts) or 27 Aug 1823 (bp. record); bp. 27 Sep 1823 NY True Ref Ch (King St., NYC); m. **Frederick W. Waterbury**
- **Amelia Hopper**, b. 10 June 1825; bp. 1 July 1825 NY True Ref Ch (King St., NYC). Not in father's will.
- **Henry Hopper**, b. 21 Aug 1829; bp. 13 Sep 1829 NY True Ref Ch (King St., NYC). Not in father's will.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 204 (Henry Hopper is no. 738)

### Hopper, Henry

Henry Hopper  
 son of

m. 15 Oct 1815  
 Saddle River Ref Ch

**Sarah Hopper**  
 dau. of

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

### Hopper, Henry A.

Henry A. Hopper  
 son of Abraham A. Hopper &

m. 10 Nov 1821  
 Kakiat Ref Ch

**Peggy Hopper** (Margaret)  
 dau. of Giliam Hopper &

Geertje/Charity Pulis (both of Ramapo) Annatje Stagg  
 b. 2 Feb 1800 (Bible) b. 31 July 1802<sup>1</sup>  
 d. before 6 Jan 1842<sup>1</sup> d.

He sold a farm to Stephen Bartholf, and removed to Michigan.

---*children of Henry A. Hopper & Margaret Hopper:*

- **Maria Hopper**, m. **John Letts**
- **Rachel Ann Hopper**, m. **-?- Hovey** of Three Rivers, Michigan.
- **Sarah Jane Hopper**, d. single
- **Gilliam Hopper**

---Sources:

[1] "One Line of New Jersey Hoppers" by G. T. Fish, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct. 1910 (Vol. 41, No. 4), p. 290; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 119. 144 (Henry A. Hopper is no. 838; Margaret Hopper is no. 1009)

### Hopper, Henry J.

Henry Hopper m. 13 Dec 1823<sup>1</sup>  
 son of John A. Hopper & Catharine Courter  
 Letty Winters dau. of William Courter &  
 b. abt. 1801 NJ Antje Ackerman  
 d. b. abt. 1804 Campgaw, NJ  
 d. d. 20 June 1887<sup>1</sup>

Living with Henry and Catharine Hopper at the time of the 1860 Federal Census, are Adelia Lake, 15; Cortland Lake, 13; and William Lake, 7.

Henry Hopper and wife, Catherine Courter were on the 1 April 1865 membership list of the Wyckoff Ref Ch.

Henry Hopper, 79, farmer, and Catharine Hopper, 75, his wife, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living in the same dwelling with them were [their grandson] William H. Lake, 24, Carpenter and Salina Lake, his wife, 22, with their two children, Jacob H. Lake, 6, and Anna Lake, 3.

---*children of Henry Hopper & Catharine Courter:*

- **Dolly Hopper**, b. 7 July 1823; d. 25 Feb 1882 Wyckoff; buried Wyckoff; m. 12 Feb 1840 Oakland, **William J. Zabriskie**.
- **(??poss??) Henry J. Hopper**, b. Nov 1823 NJ; m. **Catherine -?-**. She was b. Sep 1824 NJ.
- (prob) **Ann Hopper**, b. abt. 1827; m. **John Lake**.
- **William Hopper**, b. abt. 1831
- **Hester Hopper**, b. abt. 1832

---Sources:

[1] Information May 1996 from Judith Courter Ullman, 404 Red River Trail #1017, Irving, TX 75063; 1860 Federal Census, Franklin Township, Godwinville P.O., dwelling 562, family 625 (Wyckoff-Ramsey area); 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 38, family 40; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (taken June 1880), Dwelling 194, Families 233 and 234; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 384 (#1938 William J. Zabriskie); 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, taken June 1905, dwelling 336, families 354 and 355 (families of John G. Lake and Henry J. Hopper); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 123 (Henry J. Hopper is no. 875)

### Hopper, Henry

Henry Hopper m. 1 Jan 1833 **Phillis Scisco** (Sisco)  
 son of Paramus Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Paramus Marriages, p. 74

### Hopper, Henry G.

Henry G. Hopper m. **Margaret Van Saun**  
 son of Garret J. Hopper & dau. of Isaac Van Saun &  
 Maria Ackerman Sarah  
 b. 20 Aug 1792 (Bible) b. 7 March 1807 NJ  
 bp. 16 Sep 1792 Paramus Ref Ch bp.  
 d. 8 Aug 1886, resident of Clermont Co., OH d. 23 Jan 1883 resident of Tobasco, OH  
 buried Mt. Washington Cem, Anderson Township, buried Mt. Washington Cem., Anderson Twp.,  
 Hamilton Co., OH Hamilton Co., OH

---*children of Henry G. Ackerman & Margaret Van Saun:*

- **Garrit Hopper**, b. 2 June 1824 (or 1825); bp. 9 July 1824 (or 1825) Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Rebecca A. Johnson**
- **Sarah Hopper**, b. 13 June 1828; bp. 6 July 1828 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Merrit Johnson**
- **Mary Ann Hopper**, b. 25 April 1831 OH; m. **James Oliver Johnson** (a Civil War veteran)
- **Isaac Hopper**, b. about Feb 1834; d. 26 Sep 1836 age 2.7.-; buried Mt. Washington Cem, Anderson Township, Hamilto Co., OH
- **Ellen Hopper**, b. 12 March 1847 OH; m. **Charles "Henry" Kline**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 134 (Henry G. Hopper is no. 476)

### Hopper, Henry A.

Henry A. Hopper  
son of Andrew H. Hopper &  
Maria/Polly Doremus  
b. 16 Jan 1814  
bp. 13 Feb 1814 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 4 Apr 1900

m. 27 Sep 1834  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Margaret Ann Van Orden**  
dau. of David Van Orden &  
Aeltje Blauvelt  
b. 12 May 1817  
bp. 31 May 1817 Totowa Ref Ch  
d. 8 Apr 1901

They lived at 762 Prospect St., Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of Henry A. Hopper & Margaret Ann Van Orden:

- **Maria Ann Hopper**, b. 28 July 1835; bp. 30 Aug 1835 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Andrew Hopper**, b. 30 March 1837; bp. 7 May 1837 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Rachel Latica Hopper**, b. 28 May 1843; bp. 9 July 1843 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Jemima J. Hopper**, b. 19 Nov 1847

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, Paramus Marriages, p. 75; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1306, family 1361; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 335; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 166 (Henry A. Hopper is no. 1160)

### Hopper, Henry A.

Henry A. Hopper  
son of Andrew P. Hopper &  
Antje Voorhis  
b. 8 Aug 1819 Small Lots (Fair Lawn), Bergen Co, NJ  
bp. 5 Sep 1819 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 3 Dec 1912, age 93.3.-  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1)

m. (2)

m. (3) 12 April 1855  
Lodi

m. (4)

**Helen Ackerman** (Ellen; Hopper)  
dau. of Isaac Ackerman &  
Geertje/Giddy Paulison  
b. 26 Jan 1823 Rutherford, Bergen Co, NJ  
bp. 2 March 1823 Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
d. 15 Sep 1851, age 28.7.19  
buried Hopper Burial Ground, Small Lots  
(later removed to Valleau)

### Jane Vreeland

(widow of -?- Van Winkle)  
dau. of  
b. about Oct 1824 (gs)  
d. 17 May 1854, age 36.0.7  
buried Hopper Burial Ground, Small Lots  
(later removed to Valleau)

### Catharine Van Iderstine

dau. of Henry Van Iderstine &  
Gertrude Bogert  
b. about Nov 1830 (gs)  
d. 27 April 1860, age 29.7.23  
buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd  
(removed to Cedar Lawn Cemetery)

### Eliza Maria Van Iderstine

dau. of Henry Van Iderstine  
b. Aug 1829  
d. 1918  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Henry's first wife was of Harrison [Carlstadt]; in MA Zabriskie's diary she was "of the Neck." Henry's third and fourth wives were sisters.

Henry Hopper was sheriff of Bergen Co. 1862-64. A picture and biographical sketch on him appears in Clayton's History of Bergen & Passaic Counties wherein it states in part "familiarily known as Sheriff Hopper ... he came into possession of the homestead, partly by purchase and partly by inheritance, and has resided there during his life ... served 3 years as freeholder of Saddle River Twp. [1863, '64,'66], elected Sheriff in 1862, and served one term. In 1870-71 [or 1869-70 per Nelson] he represented Berg. Co. in the State Legislature." In 1850-1880 censuses he was a farmer in Saddle River Twp. In 1860 his land valued at \$10,000 and \$1,500 personal estate, his parents were in the next house. His home was a large estate in Fair Lawn on the north side of Fair Lawn Avenue at Elmary Place. A sketch of his house under the title "Residence of Henry A. Hopper, Esq. Saddle River Tp," is on p. 130 of the Walker's 1876 Atlas of Bergen Co. The house was sold to the Croucher Family in 1918; the house was demolished in late 1989 to make way for a highway off ramp. On 12 May 1842 "Henry Hopper of Saddle River " [Twp].

In 1900 census he was a 80 year old farmer living with his wife and two sons Albert and Garret.

The will of Henry A. Hopper, of the Township of Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ, was dated 18 Aug 1909 and probated 2 Nov 1912. In it he mentioned: Wife Eliza Maria [res. Fair Lawn], Son Albert A. Hopper [res. Paterson], Dau-in-law Maria Ann Hopper, (wid. of son Andrew) [children of decd. son Andrew: Isaac Hopper (res. Wayne Twp. Pas.Co.) Harry Hopper (res. Paterson), Irving Hopper, Annie Hopper, Mary Hopper, and Helen Hopper (all of age and res. of Wayne Twp.)], Sons - Issac A. [res. Fair Lawn] and Henry [Henry A. Hopper Jr. res. Probasco Lake, Maine]. Grandson Roy Hopper, (son of decd. son Peter. H.) [res. not given], Son Garret [res. Fair Lawn]. Dau-in-law Catharine J. Hopper, (wid. of dec. son John Hopper) [Russell Hopper 17, and Melvin Hopper 18, children of decd. son John Hopper]. Exr: wife, and sons Isaac and Adam Hopper of Fair Lawn (HSA abstract, Bergen Co. Petition I-363)

The will of Eliza Hopper of Saddle River [Twp.], dated 25 Jul 1913 and probated 11 Dec 1918 mentioned: Son Albert Hopper and his wife Nettie Hopper, Emma Hopper, Jennie Hopper (wid. of Henry Hopper). Daus-in-law: Maria, Mary Ann, Jennie (wife of Henry Hopper), Mary, Margaret and Nettie. Roy Hopper, (son of Peter Hopper) son Garret, and Melvin and Russel (sons of John). Exr: son Isaac.

A curious article appeared in the 27 March 1891 issue of the The Bergen County Democrat -- FAIR LAWN: There was a re-union at ex-Sheriff Isaac A. Hopper's last week. The party consisted of the father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Hopper, the latter also an ex-Sheriff, and their sons Peter H. Hopper, Andrew Hopper, John Hopper, Henry Hopper, Isaac A. Hopper and their wives; and Garret and Albert Hopper. The aggregate of the weight of the the weight of the father, mother and sons was 1,788-1/2. Peter H. kicked the beam at 185; Henry J. 240; John 210; Andrew 181; Garret 175; Albert 155; Isaac A., 152, the father 191-1/2 and mother 194. Now who says the Hoppers arn't (sic) heavy weights. [Note: Does not total 1,788.5?]

---children of Henry A. Hopper & (1) Helen/Ellen Ackerman (Hopper):

• **Isaac Ackerman Hopper**, b. 24 April 1843 Rutherford, NJ; bp. 13 Aug 1843 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 1927; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Maria Hopper**, dau. of Garret Hopper of Paramus. She was b. 1841; d. 1930; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ. Isaac Hopper was a Civil War veteran, and was sheriff of Bergen Co. 1892-94.

• **Andrew Hopper**, b. 4 March 1845; bp. 11 May 1845 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Mary Ann Van Riper**, dau. of Uriah J. Van Riper

• **Albert Hopper**, b. 12 July 1847; bp. 20 Sep 1847 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d.y.

• **Peter Hopper**, b. 2 Apr 1850; bp. 11 Aug 1850 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Mary J. Brown**, dau. of John J. Brown

---children of Henry A. Hopper & (3) Catharine Van Iderstine:

• **Ellen Jane Hopper**, b. about 1855-56 Small Lots, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 3 March 1861 Paterson, NJ, age 5 yrs.

• **Henry A. Hopper, Jr.**, b. 7 Feb 1857; bp. Jan 1859 2nd Ref Ch Paterson, NJ; m. **Emma Cozine**, dau. of Jacob Cozine

---children of Henry A. Hopper & (4) Eliza Maria Van Iderstine:

• **John Hopper**, b. 19 Mar 1864; bp. 6 July 1864 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson; d. 1909; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Catherine Jane/Jennie Hopper**, dau. of George Hopper

• **Garrett Hopper**, b. 7 Aug 1865; bp. 12 Nov 1865 2nd Ref Ch Paterson; d.y.

• **Albert A. Hopper**, b. 20 Jan 1868; bp. 5 June 1868 2nd Ref Ch Paterson, NJ; m. **Anetta/Nettie E. Benson**.

• **Garret Andrew Hopper**, b. 27 Jan 1871 Fair Lawn, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Margaret Van Gieson**;  
m. (2) **Naomi Banta Zabriskie**.

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 113 (online at HeritageQuest);  
Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 108; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Hopper Burial Ground, Fairlawn, Small Lots Road), p. 53; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript)*, copied Feb 1944, p. 46; Information online March 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemzen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 165 (Henry A. Hopper is no. 1142)

## Hopper, Henry J.

Henry J. Hopper  
son of

m. 5 May 1852  
Paterson, NJ  
by Rev. J.H. Duryea  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

**Catherine Doxey**  
dau. of

b. Nov 1823 NJ

b. Sep 1824 NY

At the time of their marriage, Henry J. Hopper was of Franklin, Bergen Co., NJ and Catharine Doxey was of Acquackanonk.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Twp., District 14, enumerated 16 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling, 123, Family 133 (prob. Oakland area) -- Hopper, Henry, Head, b. Nov 1823, age 76, married 50 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Farmer; [Hopper], Catherine, Wife, b. Sept 1821, age 74, married 50 yrs., mother of 7 children, 5 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NJ; [Hopper], Romain, son, b. Jan 1859, age 40, Single, b. NJ, farm laborer; [Hopper], George D.?, son, b. Apr 1866, age 34, Single, b. NJ, Farm laborer. (Listed in the same dwelling, separate family, was the family of John & Ida Lake.)

Henry J. Hopper, 81, farmer, and Catherine, 80, were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ in the same dwelling house with the family of John G. Lake and his wife Ida. Listed with Henry J. and Catherine Hopper were: Romaine Hopper, b. June 1859, single, farm laborer; and George [L.?] Hopper, b. Apr 1866, single, farm laborer.

---children of Henry J. Hopper & Catherine Doxey:

• **Romaine Hopper**, b. June 1859 NJ. Single, a farm laborer, and living with his parents in 1905.

• (prob) **Ida Hopper**, b. Apr 1863 NJ; m. **John G. Lake**.

• **George L. Hopper**, b. April 1866 NJ. Single, a farm laborer, and living with his parents in 1905.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, taken June 1905, dwelling 336, families 354 and 355 (families of John G. Lake and Henry J. Hopper)

## Hopper, Henry A.

Henry A. Hopper  
son of Abraham Hopper &

m.

**Eliza Ann Van Winkle**  
dau. of (poss) Cornelius S. Van Winkle &

Hannah Courter  
 b. 19 April 1833 Campgaw, Bergen Co., NJ  
 d. 15 July 1918 Oakland, NJ  
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

In 1850 Henry A. Hopper was a farm laborer in Franklin Twp., with \$1,500 in land and \$250 personal, with wife Eliza 25, Albert 4, Abram 2, and Elizabeth 6/12.

In 1870, he was a farmer aged 34 with real estate valued at \$7,000 and a personal estate of \$500 living with Eliza 32, and their 6 children.

In 1880, He was 45, with Anna 41, Abraham H. 22, Harriet M., 16, Anna 12, and Fanny 10.

The will of Henry A. Hopper of Oakland was dated 28 Jul 1903, probated 2 Aug 1916 and mentioned only his wife and exr. "Eliza Ann." The application for probate listed his eligible heirs as Sons: Albert J. of Paterson, Abraham H. of Pequannock., dau. Hannah Margaret De Crocker of Midland Park and Mildred Jones (gr.dau. of Redlands IL, George A. Osborne, of Tarrytown, NY, Bertha Mills of Pequannock, Christina Mabie of Towaco, and Fernando and Alfred Osborne of Pequanoic, and Florence Osborne (20 of Pewuannock), Elsie Mills (19 of Haledon), and Jesse Osborne 16 (children of dau. Elizabeth Y. Osborne dec'd.)

The will of Eliza Ann Hopper of Franklin Twp., dated 23 Apr 1919 and probated 8 Jul 1926 mentioned gr.dau: Milda, wife of Charles Jones, gr.son George A. Osborne, gr. dau. Bertha Mills, wife of William Mills, Christina Mabie, wife of Milton Mabie, gr.sons: Fernando Osborn and Alfred Osborne; gr.daus. Flossie Osborne and Jesse Osborne, Lucy N. Storms, dau. of Fannie W. Storms, Harry Hopper, son of Abraham H. Hopper, gt. gr.son Harry Osborn, son of George A. Osborne, Son Albert J. Hopper and gt. gr.daus. May De Crocker and Edith De Crocker, and 3 children Albert J., Abraham H., and Hannah Margaret De Crocker exrs. (HSA abstract).

*---children of Henry A. Hopper & Eliza Ann Van Winkle:*

- **Albert J. Hopper**, b. 1855-56 Oakland, NJ; m. 1916 Paterson, NJ, **Annie C. Garvin**.
- **Abram Henry Hopper**, b. 19 March 1857 Wyckoff, NJ; m. 1916, Paterson, NJ, **Anna Lavinia Baker**.
- **Elizabeth Y. Hopper**, b. about 1860; m. 1916, Paterson, NJ, **Elias Osborne**.
- **Frederick Y. Hopper**, b. about 29 April 1862; d. 28 Dec 1863, age 1.8.29; buried with parents, Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Hannah Margaret Hopper** (Maggie), b. 26 May 1864; m. **Abram De Crocker**.
- **Annie M. Hopper**, b. 18 Dec 1867; d. 29 April 1899; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **Fanny Hopper**, b. Sep 1870?; m. **Archer Storms** (Archie).

---Sources: Information 22 Feb 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

### Hopper, Henry G.

Henry G. Hopper  
 son of (poss) Garret H. Hopper &  
 Catherine Mandeville

m. 6 May 1852  
 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack,  
 by Alex. H. Warner, Pastor

**Hannah Jane Terhune**  
 dau. of William Terhune &

b. about 19 Dec 1830  
 d. 27 April 1865 age 34.4.7, Hackensack (suicide)  
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

b. about 1828  
 d. 21 May 1900, age 71.7.-  
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ

In 1850, Henry G. Hopper, 19 a harnessmaker, was living with Jacob Henry Hopper, also a harness maker, aged 27 and his wife Lydia and two children.

In their marriage record, they were: Henry G. Hopper 21 (son of Garret H. Hopper), a harnes maker, m. Hannah Jane Terhune (dau of William Terhune) 23, a dress maker, both of Hackensack.

In 1855 he was a saddler, and in 1857 a merchant. Henry G. Hopper age 31, was enrolled in Co. F of 7th Reg. as a private on 2 Sep 1861 and discharged 7 Oct 1864, a parolled prisoner.

Henry G. Hopper d. intestate; his estate was adm 20 May 1865 William S. Banta (an attorney) and William Terhune. 1856 Inventory I-111 totaled \$2,559 and contained items typical of a general store, sale of real estate was valued at \$6,150 including land in the Township of Lodi @\$4.27 an acre land in the village of Hackensack, Township or New Barbadoes (on west side and adjoining), and also on Main St. (sold to Hannah J. Hopper for \$6,000), and debts at \$5,625.11 liv. (Bergen Co. Surrogate's Case #3728). Guardians appointed 1868 for Charles P., Cora H. Arthur H. and Sarah N, (case #3939). On 19 May 1870, Hannah J. Hopper signed release as the wid. of Henry G. Hopper and Guardian of Cora Hopper, Charles Percy Hopper, Sarah Hopper and Arthur Hopper, children of Hannah and Henry G. Hopper.

*---children of Henry G. Hopper & Hannah Jane Terhune:*

- **Orlander Chester Hopper** [Orlando?], b. 1 Aug 1853 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 6 March 1866, age 12.7.6; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Cornelia L. Hopper**, b. 1855; m. (prob) 19 Nov 1873 Hackensack Ref Ch **Charles Deady** (both of Hackensack)
- **Charles Percy Hopper**, b. 16 April 1857 New Barbadoes Twp., Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Mary Cornelia Halsey**. He was an M.D.
- **Cora Hopper** (poss. same as Cornelia), b. (poss) 6 Nov 1861 New Barbadoes Township, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Sarah N. Hopper**, b. poss. 6 Nov 1861 New Barbadoes Township, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Arthur H. Hopper**, b. 1862-1866

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 37; Information online March 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, NJ), p. 110

**Hopper, Henry G.**

Henry Hopper  
son of Garret Hopper &  
Elizabeth Spier  
b. 9 May 1835  
bp.  
d. 12 June 1859

m. 2 Dec 1856  
Paramus Ref Ch  
(in Saddle River, at house  
of Albert A. Ackerman)

**Martha Ackerman**

dau. of Albert A. Ackerman  
& Dorcas Romine  
b. 6 May 1832  
bp. 24 June 1832 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 10 Apr 1907 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ

He was of Small Lots. There apparently were no children of this marriage.

Martha m. (2) 13 July 1862 Paramus, **Albert Zabriskie**, son of John Zabriskie and Elizabeth Zabriskie.

---Sources: Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 215; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Hopper, Henry E.**

Henry E. Hopper  
son of

m.

**Eliza Van Buskirk**

dau. of John J. Van Buskirk &  
Rachel Perry  
b. 25 Jan 1840  
d. 13 Feb 1903  
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

b. about 1835

d. 17 May 1871, age 35.8.2

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

Eliza Van Buskirk m. (2) **Frederick L. Voorhees**.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ), p. 15

**Hopper, Henry Lewis**

Henry Lewis Hopper  
son of Louis H. Hopper &  
(1) Maria Salyer

m. 8 Sep 1859  
Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

**Anna Louisa Conklin**

dau. of John W. Conklin &  
Elizabeth M. Pulis  
b. 17 June 1843  
bp. Mahwah  
d. 9 Dec 1932  
buried Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 2 May 1836 Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ

bp.

d. Sep 1907

buried Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in Ho-Ho-Kus. He served as a private in Company B, 22nd NJ Reg during the Civil War.

---*children of Henry Lewis Hopper & Anna Louisa Conklin*:

• **Mary Emma Hopper**, b. 8 Mar 1860; m. **George W. Beckley**

• **John Jacob Hopper**, b. 27 Dec 1861; m. **Nellie Kirk**

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 472 (#2427 Henry Lewis Hopper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Hopper, Henry G.**

Henry G. Hopper  
son of

m. 29 April 1866  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

**Anna Eaves**

dau. of

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>

**Hopper, Henry Cooper**

Henry Cooper Hopper  
son of

m. 29 March 1892  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

**Ella May Rutan**

dau. of

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>

**Hopper, Herman Terhune**

Herman Terhune Hopper  
son of John Eckerson Hopper &  
Elizabeth Terhune

m. 15 Nov 1876

**Margaret Snyder**

dau. of Garret Snyder &  
Eliza Mowerson

b. 26 May 1855

d. 17 Aug 1938, age 83.2.22

buried Saddle River Ref Ch, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in the home diagonally across from the Hopper-Taylor sandstone house on the corner of Lake Street and West Saddle River Road, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ. Herman T. Hopper was Mayor of Upper Saddle River for 18 years, the longest-serving mayor in Upper Saddle River's history.

They had no children.

---Sources: "More on the Hopper Family in Upper Saddle River" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. VI, No. 1, March 1982, p. 2;

**Hopper, Herman V. R.**

Herman V. R. Hopper

m. 19 June 1879

**Addie V. Harvey**

son of J. P. Hopper &  
Hannah  
b. about 1876

Montvale, NJ

dau. of Thomas Harvey &  
Virginia  
b. about 1877

In the marriage record, he was of West Pascack; she was of Ridgewood.

*---children of Herman V. R. Hopper & Addie V. Harvey:*

• **Raymond J. Hopper**, b. 9 May 1880; bp. 11 Nov 1880 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Information online March 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### Hopper, Hessel

Hessel Hopper  
son of John H. Hopper &  
Fytje/Sophia Doremus

m. 5 March 1796  
Caldwell, Essex Co., NJ

**Antje Dey** (Ann)  
dau. of John Dey &  
Jannetje Doremus

b.  
bp. 15 March 1772 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. before 18 Oct 1844  
buried

b. 25 Oct 1772  
bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch  
d. 18 Oct 1844 age 71 yrs.  
buried Fairfield Cem, Fairfield, NJ

In 1811, Hessel Hopper was a member of the 5th company, First Battalion of the Bergen Brigade (Van Houten Man. p. 115).

*---children of Hessel Hopper & Antje Dey:*

• **John Hopper**, b. 1 Aug 1798; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• (poss) **Catharine Hopper**, b. 15 July 1803 (ts); m. (1) **John P. Doremus**; m. (2) **Jacob Van Ness, Jr.**

• (poss) **Henry Hopper**, b. about 1805-06; d. 1849. (Henry Hopper "went to Detroit when 40 years old and died in 1849" per Mott/Record 40:15); m. **Almira -?-** (Elmyra)

• **Peter Hopper**, b. 16 Feb 1807 Essex Co., NJ; m. **Martha Van Ness**

• **Anna Hopper**, b. 8 Aug 1811; bp. 8 Oct 1811 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Cornelius R. Jacobus**, widower of Elizabeth Hopper

• **Mary/Maria Hopper**, b. 14 Aug 1813; bp. 10 Oct 1813 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Samuel Ryerson Veadar**

• **Jesse Hopper**, b. 10 Sep 1819; bp. 21 March 1821 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Amelia Jacobus**

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 160 (Hessel J. Hopper is no. 568)

### Hopper, Irving

Irving Hopper  
son of James Van Orden Hopper &  
Susan Johnson

m. 1895

**Elsie Ross**  
dau. of John Ross &

b. Monsey, Rockland Co., NY  
He was an attorney at law.

b.

---Sources: Historical record to the close of the nineteenth century of Rockland County, New York. Nyack, N.Y.. Van Deusen & Joyce. (online at Ancestry.com), Biographical section, p. 177

### Hopper, Isaac A.

Isaac Hopper  
son of Albert J. Hopper &  
(2) Rachel Van Iderstine

m.

**Rachel Cooper**  
dau. of Teunis Kuyper &  
Rachel Van Buskirk

b. Ho-Ho-Kus  
bp. 12 Jan 1766 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 21 Feb 1819, aged 54.1.25<sup>1</sup>  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

b.  
bp.  
d. 22 Sep 1832 age 65-9-0<sup>1</sup>  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ<sup>1</sup>

In his will dated 22 Sep 1818, probated 23 Apr 1819 (Bergen B-212), Isaac mentioned wife Rachel, son Albert, and 3 daus, Rachel (wife of Daniel Van Horn), Catherine (wife of Casparus Kough, Jr.) and Elizabeth, unmarried minor.

The Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary entry of Rachel's death calls her "from Paterson."

*---children of Isaac Hopper & Rachel Cooper:*

• **Albert Hoppe**, b. 14 Feb 1789; bp. 15 March 1789 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.

• **Teunis Hoppe**, b. 6 Jan 1791; bp. 6 Feb 1791 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Teunis & Margrietje Cuyper). Not mentioned in his father's will.

• **Rachel Hoppe**, b. 12 March 1793; bp. 7 April 1793 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Daniel Van Horn**

• **Martyntje Hoppe** (Cathlyntje; Catherine; Tiney), b. 18 March 1797; bp. 16 Apr 1797 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Cathalyntje Hoppe); m. **Casparus Kough, Jr.**

• **Maria Hoppe**, b. 25 June 1799; bp. 14 July 1799 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit). Not mentioned in her father's will.

• **Albert I. Hopper**, b. 29 Jan 1801; bp. 14 Feb 1801 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Mary/Polly Van Ness Parrot**

• **Elisabeth Hopper**, b. 2 Dec 1804; bp. 13 Jan 1805 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus Bergen County, New Jersey Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms 1740-1850 . . . Together with Records from the Gravestones in the Church Yard . . ., Newark, NJ: 1935, p. 157

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, (45:3) September 1970, p. 140; Martha Ann

Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript in Bergen County Historical Society Library); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 87 (Isaac A. Hopper is no. 267)

### Hopper, Isaac A.

Isaac A. Hopper  
son of Abraham J. Hopper &  
Leah Bogert  
b. 22 June 1805 Kinderkamack, Bergen Co., NJ  
bp. 14 July 1805 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ)  
d. 26 Sep 1883, age 78.3.4  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 8 March 1828<sup>1</sup>  
1st Ref Ch, Hackensack,  
by Rev. James V.C. Romeyn

**Hannah A. Jersey** (Annatje)  
dau. of Henry P. Jersey &  
Margaret Post  
b. 20 Dec 1812  
bp. 1 March 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 6 Dec 1880, age 65  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

In the *Paterson Intelligencer* record of their marriage, they were: Married on Saturday, the 8th inst. by the Rev. J.V.C. Romeyn, Mr. Isaac Hopper of Kinkermack, to Mrs. [sic] Hannah Jersey of Pascack.

At the time of the 1850 census, Isaac A. Hopper was listed as a blacksmith, living in Washington Township. Living with Isaac and his family was Lewis Micheler, 26, blacksmith.

---children of Isaac A. Hopper & Hannah A. Jersey:

- **Jacob I. Hopper**, b. 1835; d. 1909; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 12 July 1854 Saddle River, by Rev. John Manley, **Sarah Maria Van Orden**, 18, of Pascack, dau. of Thomas Van Orden & Lavinia Hopper<sup>2</sup>. She d. 3 Oct 1900, age 64.1.18; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Catharine Maria Hopper**, b. abt. 1837; bp. 23 July 1837 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Leah Hopper**, b. abt. 1840; bp. 26 July 1840 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Rachel Hopper**, b. 22 April 1842; bp. 16 July 1843 Pascack Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] On Passaic Co. Genealogy Club Webpage, viewed June 2000 -- Proctor, Maryjane, "Family Chronicles of the Paterson Intelligencer Newspaper Marriages and Deaths 1825 to 1856" (this marriage notice from 26 March 1828 issue);

[2] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR (typescript); Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 31; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, p. 1; Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (now in Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, p. 176; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 125 (Isaac A. Hopper is no. 894)

### Hopper, Isaac A.

Isaac Hopper  
son of Abraham A. Hopper &  
Geertje/Charity Pulis  
b. 12 Feb 1808 (Bible, ts)  
bp.  
d. 6 Sep 1875 Carmansville (Washington Heights), NYC  
buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 16 Aug 1828  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Rebecca Terwilliger** (Becky; Terwilger)  
dau. of John Terwilliger &  
Ann Van Blarcom  
b. 18 June 1808 (ts)  
bp. 26 June 1808 New Prospect ME Ch  
d. 6 Jan 1899  
buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ

In the manuscript of Walter F. Hopper Jr. (p.7 found New York Genealogical & Biographic Society "Hopper" file); it says that Isaac was mentioned in a newspaper article incident to the political campaign of his gr.son John Jacob Hopper. It stated that Isaac was a city councilman from 1856-7 representing the Carmansville (Washington Heights) district, in NYC. He also served as a Trustee for the Manhattenville Free School from 1842-1850.

The will of Isaac A. Hopper, dated 6 Mar 1875 and probated 15 Nov 1875, was filed in NY Co., NY and mentioned: Wife Rebecca and brother Levi Hopper (HSA abstract).

On 28 Feb 1895 Mrs Isaac Hopper was a member of the Saddle River Ref Ch.

---children of Isaac Hopper & Rebecca Terwilliger:

- **John I. Hopper** (twin), b. 18 or 19 Jan 1829; bp. 9 Feb 1829 New Prospect M.E. Ch; d. 4 March 1849; buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Abraham Isaac Hopper** (twin), b. 18 or 19 Jan 1829; bp. 6 Aug 1833 New Prospect M.E. Ch; m. **Mary Teresa Tone**
- **Ann Maria Hopper**, b. 21 Nov 1831 [sic]; bp. 12 Feb 1831 New Prospect M.E. Ch; m. **-?- Kortwright**
- **Levi I. Hopper**, b. 4 Mar 1833; bp. 6 Aug 1833 New Prospect Meth Ch ("reside New York"); d. 4 June 1873; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Sarah E. Hopper**, b. 11 March 1837; m. **John Hervey Demarest**
- (prob) **James Henry Hopper**, b. 11 Feb 1841; d. 11 Dec 1841; buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ), p. 5; Information online July 2001, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 119 (Isaac A. Hopper is no. 842)

### Hopper, Isaac

Isaac Hopper  
son of  
b. abt. 1836 NJ

m.

**Mary Masker**  
dau. of  
b. abt. 1838-1842 NJ

Isaac Hopper, 34, carpenter, and Mary, 33, were listed with Catherina, 9, in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living in the same dwelling were Two other families: (1) Dorcas Smith, 49; Albert Smith, 22, harness maker; and Eliza Smith, working in a cotton mill. and (2) Nicholas Folly, 35, and Ellen, 32.

---children of Isaac Hopper & Mary Masker:



• **Catherina Hopper** (bp. as Catharine Ann), b. 21 Aug 1860 NJ; bp. 20 Feb 1862 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah  
 ---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 672, family 738 (Ramsey area?); 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., taken July 1870, Dwelling 197, Families 212, 213, and 214; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Hopper, Isaac Vanderbeck**

Isaac V. Hopper  
 son of Michael J. Hopper &  
 Elizabeth P. Smith<sup>1</sup>  
 b. 2 Nov 1844<sup>1</sup> NJ

m. 25 July 1863  
 Ponds Ref Church<sup>2</sup>

**Martha Ann Shannon**  
 dau. of William Shannon &  
 Leah Storms  
 b. about 1844 NJ  
 bp.

bp. [no date] New Prospect Meth Ch<sup>1</sup>

"Isaac V. Hopper (son of Michael Hopper, & Elizabeth), aged 18 of Ponds, m. Martha Ann Shannon, aged 19, of Allendale, (dau. of William (a mechanic) and Leah Shannon,)" married 24 July 1863 at Ponds Dutch Ref Ch.<sup>1</sup>

Isaac Hopper, 26, worker on railroad, personal estate of \$150, and Martha A. Hopper, 26, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township (Ramseys P.O.), Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were Leah A., 3; and Michael, 1.

---*children of Isaac V. Hopper & Martha Ann Shannon:*

- **Leah A. Hopper** (Leah C. Hopper<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 March 1867 Franklin Twp., NJ
- **Michael H. Hopper**, b. 30 July 1869 NJ; bp. 22 Sep 1871 Wyckoff Ref Ch; m. **Maggie Halsted**<sup>1</sup>.
- **Catherine Maria Hopper**, b. about 1874-75; m. **Thomas H. Bush**, son of James H. Bush & Sarah A. Conklin<sup>1</sup>.

---Sources:

[1] Information 8 April 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ citing Bergen County marriage returns by Rev. Barnabus Collins;

[2] Information online Feb 1999 from Judith Courter Ullman <AJULLMAN@aol.com> citing Return of Marriages in the County of Bergen & State of NJ Celebrated by Barnabus V. Collins, Minister of the Gospel;

Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Ponds Church, p. 80; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O. (taken July 1870), Dwelling 25, Family 28; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

**Hopper, Isaac A.** (Isaac Ackerman Hopper)

Isaac A. Hopper  
 son of Henry A. Hopper &  
 (1) Helen Ackerman

m. 25 Nov 1868  
 Paramus Ref Ch

b. 24 April 1843 Rutherford, NJ

bp.

d. 1927

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Isaac Hopper was a Civil War veteran, and was sheriff of Bergen Co. 1892-94.

In their marriage record, he was of Small Lots, she was of Paramus.

In the 1900 census record, they had been married for 31 years and she had borne no children.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 77; Information online Jan 2000, NJ Bergen List, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>

**Mary Hopper**

dau. of Garret S. Hopper &  
 Sophia Post  
 b. 22 Aug 1841  
 bp. 3 Sep 1841 Saddle River Luth Ch  
 d. 1930  
 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

**Hopper, Jacob**

Jacob Hopper  
 son of Pouwelus M. Hoppe &  
 Marytje Quackenbush

m. 15 Nov 1751  
 Tappan Ref Ch  
 (he of New Hempstead)

bp. 25 April 1731 NYC Ref Ch

The will of William Felter, of Orange Co., NY da. 25 Feb 1755, mentioned \$18 (NYW 5:62-63 or Budke abstract #1048 Liber 19, fol. 251).

---*children of Jacob Hopper & Christina Felter:*

- **Maretje Hopper**, b. 1 Nov 1753; bp. 2 Dec 1753 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Poulus Hopper, Maria Felten)
- **Johannes Hoppe**, b. 27 Dec 1755; bp. 18 Jan 1756 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Hogenkamp, Catlyntje Hogenkamp)
- **Petrus Hoppe**, b. 15 July 1758; bp. 30 July 1758 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Harmanus Trumper, Elisabeth Trumper); m. **Delilah Smith**. He was a Rev. War soldier.

---Sources: Information online Aug 2001, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 45 (Jacob Hopper is no. 119)

**Christina Felter**

(widow of **Pieter Kieselaer**)  
 dau. of Teunis Felter &  
 Maritie Engelbert  
 bp. 21 Mar 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 gr.dau. "Cerstena Hopper," who was to receive

**Hopper, Jacob G.**

Jacob Hopper  
 son of Gerrit Hopper &  
 Catherine Cassouw

m. 26 Oct 1749  
 Hackensack Ref. Ch.  
 (banns: 22 Sep 1749)

**Cornelia Ackerman**

dau. of Egbert Ackerman &  
 Elizabeth Breyant  
 b.  
 bp. 4 April 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 d.

b. about 1727 Polifly (Hackensack), Bergen Co., NJ

bp.

d. about 1814, age 88 yrs

They lived at Polifly (on what became Polifly Road in Hackensack). On this site, his grandson built the Stoney Hill Inn on Polifly Road, Hackensack.

The will of Jacob Hopper (feeling weak and debilitated in body), of Twp. of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co. NJ; dated 6 July 1807, and probated 12 Oct 1814, mentioned: gr.sons Jacob and David (sons of my son Garret) who were to receive - 1/2 part of all wood land on west side of Saddle River, 25 acres of cleared land and 1/3 of my meadow of Quacksak. These two grandsons to pay their sisters (Catherine and Willemtyntie\*) £200 to be divided between them; son Garret and his present wife the use of the farm until their death providing "he does not waste the woodland or any part of the farm." Son Henry the other 1/2 of property plus my house and barn now in tenure of said Henry, plus 25 acres of cleared land and 1/3 of the meadow; son John the whole of old farm lying east of Saddle River where I now live and "known and distinguished by the name of the Old place at Polifly" and 1/3 of meadow; gr.son Stephen Hopper, son of Cornelius dec'd., £550 NY currency; dau. Elizabeth (wife of Cornelius Terhune) £250. The rest to be divided in 5 equal parts among 4 children and gr.son Stephen. Signed Jacob Hoppe." Executors: sons Henry J. and John J. Hopper (Bergen Co. B-14). The inventory of Jacob Hopper, of New Barbadoes, dated 14 Oct 1814, which totaled \$4,072.17 contained: bonds and notes (about half of estate), household items, farm equipment and animals, a dairy, weaving shop, and also 6 slaves (Bergen Co. B-293 or NJA 42:216). [\*Note: gr.dau.'s name was Jacomyntje not Willemtyntie, probably an error because she was known as Myntje a diminutive of either Jacomyntje or Willemtyntje.]

---children of Jacob G. Hopper & Cornelia Ackerman:

- **Catharina Hoppe**, bp. 6 Nov 1752 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrid Hoppe and wife); d. 23 Dec 1776; m. 2 Jan 1776 Passaic, **John Earle**, son of Sylvester Earle and Machtelt Zabriskie.
- **Cornelius Hoppe**, bp. 30 Apr 1758 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Zabrisko, Annaetje Ackerman); m. **Catharine Terhune**, dau. of Stephen Terhune & Letitia Bergen.
- **Gerrit Hoppe**, bp. 9 Nov 1760 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Giesen, Marytje his wife); m. **Antje Hennion**, prob. the dau. of David Hennion and Jacomyntje Kip
- **Elisabeth Hoppe** (Betsy), b. 2 May 1767; bp. 24 May 1767 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Louwerens Ackerman and wife); d. 8 Aug 1833?, age 67.2.26; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 24 Oct 1786 **Cornelius Terhune**, son of Albert Terhune & Jannetje Vanderhoef
- **Hendrick Hoppe** (Henry J.), b. 19 Nov 1769; bp. 10 Dec 1769 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Van Giesen and wife); m. (1) **Tryntje Vreeland** (Catharine), prob. dau. of Enoch Vreeland and Catharine Outwater; m. (2) **Jane -?-**.
- **John Hoppe**, b. 27 Nov 1774; bp. 4 Dec 1774 Hackensack Ref Ch (mother's name in rec = **Catrina** Ackerman) (wit: John Sabriske, Jannetje Goeeth, his wife); m. 24 Mar 1799 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Terhune**, dau. of Albert A. Terhune & Antje Zabriskie.

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jane 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (46:1) January 1971, p. 25; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 110; Hackensack Ref. Ch. Marriages; Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 233; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, p. 90); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 41 (Jacob G. Hopper is no. 99)

**Hopper, Jacob**

Jacob Hopper  
son of Abraham A. Hopper  
& Jannetje Zabriskie  
b. 13 Jan 1736  
d. 8 Apr 1811, age 75.2.26  
buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ  
They lived in the Westwood-Emerson area of Bergen Co., NJ.

m.

**Sarah Van Voorst** (Saartje; Van Vurst, ts)  
dau. of

b. 25 March 1738  
d. 30 Oct 1814, age 76.7.5  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---child of Jacob Hopper & Saartje/Sarah Van Voorst:

- **Abram J. Hoppe** (Abraham J. Hopper), b. 11 Jan 1764; bp. 19 Feb. 1764 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram and Rebecca Hoppe); d. 26 Sep 1842, age 78.8.15; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. **Leah Bogert**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; "Geertje Hendricks" by George Olin Zabriskie, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:2) May 1970, p. 64; Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 91; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 2; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 60 (Jacob A. Hopper is no. 181)

**Hopper, Jacob J.** (twin of Nicausie)

Jacob J. Hopper  
son of John A. Hopper &  
Elizabeth Kip  
b. 28 Dec 1760  
bp. 25 Jan 1761 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 7 Dec 1821 age 60.11.10  
  
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ  
Grove

m. 2 Oct 1802  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Fytje Westervelt** (Sophia; Tyna?)  
dau. of Peter Westervelt &  
Cathlyntje Haring  
b. 5 Dec 1774  
bp. 2 Jan 1775 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 3 Aug 1853 age 78.7.29 (not 1834, which  
was copied in error)  
buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple  
Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Jacob J. Hopper & Fytje Westervelt:

- **John J. Hopper**, b. 25 June 1803; bp. 10 July 1803 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: John and Jacomyntje Zabriskie); m. **Anna Eliza Goetschius**
- **Peter J. Hopper**, b. 25 May 1805; bp. 23 June 1805 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Hannah Eckerson**

- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 31 May 1808; bp. 25 June 1808 Paramus Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 30 Nov 1813; bp. 17 Jan 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Daniel A. Eckerson**.  
 ---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F. and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Paramus Marriages*, p. 70; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:2) May 1970, p. 68; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 66 (Jacob J. Hopper is no. 194)

### Hopper, Jacob A.

Jacob A. Hopper m.  
 son of Andries A. Hopper &  
 Elizabeth Post

b. about 13 Feb 1767  
 bp. 22 March 1768 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 6 Sep 1832, age 65.6.24  
 buried Island Road (Ramapo Ref) Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

He was of Franklin Township when he wrote his will. They probably lived in the Oakland or Crystal Lake area, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of *Jacob A. Hopper & Elizabeth Tice*:

- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. about 24 Nov 1787; d. 6 Jan 1880; m. **Garret A. Garrison**
- **Philip Hopper**, b. about 1788; m. 11 Nov 1820, **Jane Hennion**. Philip Hopper was a veteran of the War of 1812. Their son Cornelius Schuyler Hopper emigrated to Australia and became the progenitor of the Australiam branch of the family.
- **Andrew J. Hopper**, b. about 1790-91; d. 1876; m. **Sarah Van Cleve** (Van Cleef)
- **Jacob J. Hopper**, b. about Feb or March 1793 (or 1788); m. **Charity Van Horn**
- **Margaret Hopper**, b. about Feb 1793 Yaughpaw (Oakland); m. **Henry/Harry W. Pulis**
- **Hendrick/Henry Hopper**, b. 19 March 1796 (bp. record) or 6 April 1796 (ts); bp. 15 May 1796 Schenectady Ref Ch; m. **Hannah Packer**
- **Peter Hopper**, b. 25 Nov 1797 Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Catherine/Tiny Decker**
- **Anne Hopper**, b. about 1799-1800; d. 11 Aug 1882 unmarried, Belleville, NJ
- **Abraham I. Hopper**, b. (prob) 2 Dec 1807 (ts); m. **Sarah/Sally Sloat Van Blarcom**
- **States Hopper**, b. about 8 Feb 1811; d. 23 July 1837? age 26.5.15; buried Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ  
 ---Sources: Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 120 (Jacob A. Hopper is no. 438)

### Elizabeth Tice (Tyce)

dau. of (poss) Philip Teisse &  
 Margarethe -?-

b. about 1767  
 bp.  
 d. 27 Sep 1842, age 75  
 buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ

### Hopper, Jacob G.

Jacob G. Hopper m. 9 July 1803  
 son of Garret J. Hopper & Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev.  
 Marytje Zabriskie G.G. Brinkerhoff

b. 27 Mar 1776  
 bp. 14 Apr 1776 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 4 Nov 1843, age 67.7.8  
 buried Island Road (Ramapo Ref) Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

### Sarah Winter

dau. of John Winter &  
 (2) Margaret Van Buskirk  
 b. 25 July 1779  
 bp.  
 d. 15 Dec 1863, aged 84-4-20  
 buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ

They lived in Mahwah on Ramapo Valley Road, a short distance north of Darlington Avenue.

---children of *Jacob G. Hopper & Sarah Winter*:

- **Maria Hopper** (Polly), b. about Oct 1803 Ramapo (now Mahwah), Bergen Co., NJ; d. 28 Oct 1837; buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 15 Sep 1821, **James Ramsey**; m. (2) 16 Dec 1829 Saddle River, **John P. Goetschius**, son of Peter Goetschius & Catherine Eckert
- **John J. Hopper**, b. 7 Jan 1806 Ramapo (now Mahwah), Bergen Co., NJ; m. his cousin, **Lavinia Winter** (Wyntje), dau. of Andrew J. Winter & Anna Hopper.
- **Margaret Hopper**, b. 3 Oct 1809 Ramapo (now Mahwah), Bergen Co., NJ; d. 10 April 1844; m. **Peter J. Ramsey**.

---Sources:

[1] Winter, Stephen Letson, *Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey*, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 13; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 178 (#710 Jacob G. Hopper); Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ramapo Ref Ch Cem Extension); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 129 (Jacob G. Hopper is no. 468)

### Hopper, Jacob A.

Jacob A. Hopper m.  
 son of Abraham H. Hopper &  
 Antje Zabriskie

b. Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ  
 bp. 17 Sep 1780 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 26 Aug 1861 age 82, Fort Lee, Bergen Co., NJ

On 17 October 1805 (recorded 19 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:111) Jacob A. Hopper and Geeshe, his wife, and John A. Hopper of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Henry A. Hopper of the same place, for \$1000. tract now in possession

### Geesje Van Buskirk (Lucretia)

dau. of Abraham T. Van Buskirk &  
 Jane Burdette  
 b. 3 Jan 1785 (Bible) Harrington Twp.  
 bp.  
 d.

of said Henry A. Hopper, 2 equal fourth parts; mentioned grist mill, saw mill; near dwelling house of said Henry A. Hopper. Signed by Jacob A. Hopper, Lucretia Hopper, John A. Hopper. Witnessed by Lewis L. Concklin, Abrm. Westervelt.<sup>1</sup>

On 6 November 1805 (recorded 19 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:123) Jacob Hopper of the Township of Franklin, and Geeshe, his wife, conveyed to John Hopper of the same place, for \$3,000, three parcels: (1) 62 acres cleared land in the Township of Franklin, bounded N by Garret Hopper; W by woodland of said John Hopper, Andrew Hopper and said Jacob Hopper; S by Road leading from the Ramapo to the Saddle River Road; E by cleared land of said John Hopper and Andrew Hopper. (2) 12 acres woodland in the Township of Franklin, bounded N by land of Andrew Hopper; W by Ramapo Road; S by Road leading to Saddle River; E by first mentioned lot. (3) 27-1/2 acres bounded N, W, and S by Henry Hopper; E by Ramapo Road. Signed by Jacob A. Hopper, Lucretia A. Hopper. Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, Peter A. Westervelt.<sup>1</sup>

On 16 November 1805 (recorded 19 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:114) John Hopper of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Jacob Hopper of the same place, for \$3,000., two parcels: (1) 81-1/2 acres in Franklin Township, bounded N by Garret Hopper; W by land this day conveyed by said Jacob Hopper unto said John Hopper; E by Saddle River; S by Andrew Hopper. (2) 20 acres woodland, bounded N by said Garret Hopper; W by public road; S by Andrew Hopper; E by land this day conveyed by said Jacob Hopper to said John Hopper. Signed John A. Hopper. Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, Peter A. Westervelt.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Jacob A. Hopper & Geesje/Lucretia Van Buskirk:

• **Abraham Hopper**, b. 22 March 1805; bp. 14 Apr 1805 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Catherine Post** (Caty)

• **Jane Hopper**, b. 18 June 1807; bp. 27 Sep 1807 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 13 or 14 Dec 1883 Paramus; buried Vallean Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 2 Nov 1822, **Cornelius J. Zabriskie**, son of Jacob H. Zabriskie & Ann J. Hopper.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Information online March 2002 from Maria Pratt Hopper; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 117 (Jacob A. Hopper is no. 431)

### Hopper, Jacob

Jacob Hopper  
son of Abraham J. Hopper &  
Leah Bogert  
b. 21 July 1788  
bp. 17 Aug 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 21 May 1869, age 80.10.-  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

### Margaret Cooper

dau. of  
b. about 1792  
bp.  
d. 25 Nov 1871, age 79.3.13  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---children of Jacob Hopper & Margaret Cooper:

• (prob) **Richard Hopper**, b. about 1819; d. 16 Jan 1890, age 70.0.28; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Ellen** -?-.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen County, NJ), p. 3; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 124 (Jacob Hopper is no. 888)

### Hopper, Jacob G.

Jacob Hopper  
son of Garret J. Hopper &  
Antje Hennion  
b. 7 Dec 1793  
bp.  
d. 3 Feb 1832 age 38.1.26  
buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd, Passaic, Passaic Co., NJ

m. 8 July 1815  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

### Geertje Vreeland (Gitty; Gertrude)

dau. of Elias Jacob Vreeland &  
Marrietje/Margrietje Post  
b. about 16 Dec 1794  
bp. 10 Jan 1796 Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
d. 9 Feb 1832 age 37.1.26  
buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd, Passaic, NJ

---children of Jacob G. Hopper & Gitty/Geertje Vreeland:

• **Ann Hopper**, b. 21 June 1816; bp. 21 July 1816 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Casper/Jasper Yerance** of Boiling Springs

• **Adrian Hopper**, b. 17 Dec 1818; bp. 17 Jan 1819 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) **Eliza Ann Post**; m. (2) **Phebe Tuttle**

• **Garret J. Hopper**, b. 31 Aug 1821; bp. 7 Oct 1821 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Anne Henion, widow of Garret Hopper, dec'd); m. **Rachel Ann Snyder**

• **Margaret Hopper**, b. 17 Aug 1824; bp. 13 June 1824 Acquackanonk Ref Ch; m. **Henry F. Yerance** of Boiling Springs

• **Catharine Hopper**, b. 28 March 1827; bp. 29 April 1827 Acquackanonk Ref Ch; prob. d.y.

• **Elizabeth Hopper** (Eliza), b. 20 July 1829; bp. 23 Aug 1829 Acquackanonk Ref Ch; m. 28 May 1846 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Peter Cadmus**.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Information online Dec 1998 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com> citing The Church Tablet, XI, p. 40 and XV, p. 48; Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### Hopper, Jacob N.

Jacob N. Hopper  
son of Nicausey Hopper &  
Marytje Zabriskie  
b. 17 Sep 1794  
bp. 5 Oct 1794 Paramus Ref Ch

m. 9 Dec 1816  
Saddle River Ref Ch

### Catharine Hopper (Tryntje)

dau. of Garret A. Hopper &  
Maria Van Orden  
b. 3 Sep 1797 NJ  
bp. 3 Sep 1797 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 1 Dec 1882, aged 88.2.13

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in a sandstone house just above the present Grist Mill Lane on East Saddle River Road, in or near Hohokus Township, Bergen Co., NJ.

Jacob's father, Nicausey Hopper died 12 June 1836 and left a will, in which he gave "...unto my second son Jacob Hopper the whole of the farm bought of Garret Hopper as contained in the deed of the same together with my grist mill excepting thereout that my son John Hopper and my son Andrew Hopper shal have the privilege of doing their own grinding in said mill. Also I give unto my said son Jacob Hopper the one third part of the lot of woodland bought of Jacob Banta, Esq., also the privilege of my saw mill to do his own sawing unto my said son Jacob Hopper and to his heirs."<sup>1</sup>

At the time of the 1860 census, living with them were Jacob H. Hopper, 12 (poss. Garret G.'s son?); and Mary C. Hopper, 3 (poss Garret G.'s daughter?).

Jacob N. Hopper, 75, farmer, b. NJ, and Catherine Hopper, 72, keeping house, b. NY, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ (in the same dwelling with their son Garret and his family).

---children of Jacob Hopper & Catharine Hopper:

- **Maria Hopper** (Polly), b. 5 Jan 1819, bp. 24 Jan 1819 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Daniel C. Bush**
- **Garret G. Hopper** (Garret J. Hopper), b. 27 Oct 1821; bp. 17 Nov 1821 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Rachel Ann Ackerman**.
- **Margaret H. Hopper**, b. 4 Mar 1824; bp. 21 Mar 1824 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **John A. Ackerman**

---Sources:

[1] "More on the Genealogy of the Hopper Family" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. V, No. 5, January 1982, p. 4-5; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 94, family 110; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, vol. 1, p. 198; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 260; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township (Saddle River P.O., taken 21 June 1870), p. 4, Dwelling 3, Family 4; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 96; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 138 (Jacob N. Hopper is no. 485)

### Hopper, Jacob

Jacob Hopper

son of Jacob A. Hopper & Elizabeth Tice/Tyce

b. Feb or March 1793 (or 1788)

bp.

d. (poss) 7 Mar 1847, aged 43-11-20

buried Mahwah Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

He lived in NYC and later in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ.

---children of Jacob Hopper & Charity Van Horn:

- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 5 June 1821; bp. 12 Aug 1821 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **George W. Steele**.
- **John Hopper**, b. 17 May 1823; bp. 22 June 1823 Green Ref Ch, NYC; d.y.
- **John Hopper**, b. 29 Oct 1824; bp. 28 Nov 1824 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as John, son of Jacob Hopper & Charity Van Horne); m. 6 Aug 1849, **Abigail Ann Terwilliger**, dau. of John Terwilliger & Anna Van Blarcom
- **Abraham Hopper**, b. 10 Sep 1826; bp. 7 Oct 1826 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Abraham, son of Jacob Hopper & Charity Van Horne); m. **Mary Ann Ramsey**
- **Anthony Hopper**, bp. 13 July 1830 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 13 Jan 1850, ae 19.5.23; buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ.
- **Charity Hopper**, bp. 31 Aug 1832 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; m. **Halmagh L. Ackerman**.
- **Sarah Hopper**, b. about 1834
- **Cornelius Hopper**, b. about 1836

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, Baptisms (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 120, 137 (Jacob Hopper is no. 849; Geertje/Charity Van Horn is no. 984); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 394 (#1969 Charity Van Horn); Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension; Typescript of Tombstone Inscriptions from Mahwah Cemetery, Mahwah, NJ; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

### Hopper, Jacob H.

Jacob H. Hopper

son of Hendrick G. Hopper & Rachel Zabriskie

b. 23 Feb 1793 Small Lots, Bergen Co., NJ

bp. 24 Mar 1793 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 16 Feb 1879, aged 85-11-24

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in or near Wyckoff.

Jacob Hopper, 77, farmer, and Catherine Hopper, 66, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were Albert J., 29, farm laborer; Elizabeth J., 25; and Adaline, 3. Living in the same dwelling was the family of [son] Jacob J. Hopper, 34, Carpenter, and Maria S., 26, with their child Catherine M., 6. Also listed with this family was Jacob H. Hopper, 13.

Jacob's will was dated 30 Aug 1864, probated 27 Feb 1879.

d. 24 July 1877, aged 80

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

They lived in a sandstone house just above the present Grist Mill Lane on East Saddle River Road, in or near Hohokus Township, Bergen Co., NJ.

Jacob's father, Nicausey Hopper died 12 June 1836 and left a will, in which he gave "...unto my second son Jacob Hopper the whole of the farm bought of Garret Hopper as contained in the deed of the same together with my grist mill excepting thereout that my son John Hopper and my son Andrew Hopper shal have the privilege of doing their own grinding in said mill. Also I give unto my said son Jacob Hopper the one third part of the lot of woodland bought of Jacob Banta, Esq., also the privilege of my saw mill to do his own sawing unto my said son Jacob Hopper and to his heirs."<sup>1</sup>

At the time of the 1860 census, living with them were Jacob H. Hopper, 12 (poss. Garret G.'s son?); and Mary C. Hopper, 3 (poss Garret G.'s daughter?).

Jacob N. Hopper, 75, farmer, b. NJ, and Catherine Hopper, 72, keeping house, b. NY, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ (in the same dwelling with their son Garret and his family).

---children of Jacob Hopper & Catharine Hopper:

- **Maria Hopper** (Polly), b. 5 Jan 1819, bp. 24 Jan 1819 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Daniel C. Bush**
- **Garret G. Hopper** (Garret J. Hopper), b. 27 Oct 1821; bp. 17 Nov 1821 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Rachel Ann Ackerman**.
- **Margaret H. Hopper**, b. 4 Mar 1824; bp. 21 Mar 1824 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **John A. Ackerman**

---Sources:

[1] "More on the Genealogy of the Hopper Family" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. V, No. 5, January 1982, p. 4-5; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 94, family 110; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, vol. 1, p. 198; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 260; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township (Saddle River P.O., taken 21 June 1870), p. 4, Dwelling 3, Family 4; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 96; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 138 (Jacob N. Hopper is no. 485)

### Charity Van Horn (Geertje)

dau. of John B. Van Horn & Elizabeth Hopper

b. 1 Aug 1803

bp. 24 Aug 1803 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 12 Nov 1862, ae 59.3.12

buried Island Road Ref Chyd Mahwah

m. 19 Jan 1820

Sugar Loaf St, NYC  
Dutch Ref Ch

(aka Madison Ave. Ref Ch)

bp.

d. (poss) 7 Mar 1847, aged 43-11-20

buried Mahwah Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

He lived in NYC and later in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ.

---children of Jacob Hopper & Charity Van Horn:

- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 5 June 1821; bp. 12 Aug 1821 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **George W. Steele**.
- **John Hopper**, b. 17 May 1823; bp. 22 June 1823 Green Ref Ch, NYC; d.y.
- **John Hopper**, b. 29 Oct 1824; bp. 28 Nov 1824 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as John, son of Jacob Hopper & Charity Van Horne); m. 6 Aug 1849, **Abigail Ann Terwilliger**, dau. of John Terwilliger & Anna Van Blarcom
- **Abraham Hopper**, b. 10 Sep 1826; bp. 7 Oct 1826 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Abraham, son of Jacob Hopper & Charity Van Horne); m. **Mary Ann Ramsey**
- **Anthony Hopper**, bp. 13 July 1830 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 13 Jan 1850, ae 19.5.23; buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ.
- **Charity Hopper**, bp. 31 Aug 1832 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; m. **Halmagh L. Ackerman**.
- **Sarah Hopper**, b. about 1834
- **Cornelius Hopper**, b. about 1836

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, Baptisms (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 120, 137 (Jacob Hopper is no. 849; Geertje/Charity Van Horn is no. 984); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 394 (#1969 Charity Van Horn); Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension; Typescript of Tombstone Inscriptions from Mahwah Cemetery, Mahwah, NJ; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

### Catharine Potter (Caty)

dau. of John Potter & Mary -?-

b. 8 May 1804

bp. 27 May 1804 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 10 Mar 1876, aged 71-10-2

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

m. 11 Jan 1823

Saddle River Landing  
by Wilhelmus Eltinge

bp.

d. (poss) 7 Mar 1847, aged 43-11-20

buried Mahwah Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

He lived in NYC and later in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ.

---children of Jacob Hopper & Charity Van Horn:

- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 5 June 1821; bp. 12 Aug 1821 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **George W. Steele**.
- **John Hopper**, b. 17 May 1823; bp. 22 June 1823 Green Ref Ch, NYC; d.y.
- **John Hopper**, b. 29 Oct 1824; bp. 28 Nov 1824 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as John, son of Jacob Hopper & Charity Van Horne); m. 6 Aug 1849, **Abigail Ann Terwilliger**, dau. of John Terwilliger & Anna Van Blarcom
- **Abraham Hopper**, b. 10 Sep 1826; bp. 7 Oct 1826 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Abraham, son of Jacob Hopper & Charity Van Horne); m. **Mary Ann Ramsey**
- **Anthony Hopper**, bp. 13 July 1830 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 13 Jan 1850, ae 19.5.23; buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ.
- **Charity Hopper**, bp. 31 Aug 1832 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; m. **Halmagh L. Ackerman**.
- **Sarah Hopper**, b. about 1834
- **Cornelius Hopper**, b. about 1836

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, Baptisms (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 120, 137 (Jacob Hopper is no. 849; Geertje/Charity Van Horn is no. 984); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 394 (#1969 Charity Van Horn); Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension; Typescript of Tombstone Inscriptions from Mahwah Cemetery, Mahwah, NJ; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

*---children of Jacob H. Hopper & Catharine Potter:*

- **Henry Hopper**, b. 13 Nov 1823; bp. 14 Dec 1823 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 5 May 1852 Paterson, **Catherine Doxey**. She d. 9 Feb 1910 Midland Park, aged 84-6-?.
  - **Maria Hopper**, b. 23 Oct 1825; bp. 27 Nov 1825 Paramus Ref Ch
  - **John J. Hopper**, b. 24 Aug 1827; bp. 21 Oct 1827 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 23 Dec 1926; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Barbara Paps**; m. (2) **Harriet Young**
  - **Rachel Ann Hopper**, b. 19 April 1831; bp. 29 May 1831 Paramus Ref Ch
  - **Jacob J. Hopper**, b. 22 Feb 1836; d. 23 Apr 1928; m. 18 Apr 1863 Hackensack, **Maria Elizabeth Brevoort**
  - **Albert J. Hopper**, b. 1 Aug 1840; bp. 20 Sep 1840 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 26 Sep 1863 Hackensack, **Elizabeth Jane Kough**
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 169, family 180; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 87; 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., Dwelling 104, Families 116, 117; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 194; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)*, p. 127; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 157 (Jacob H. Hopper is no. 1099a)

**Hopper, Jacob A.**

Jacob Hopper  
son of Andrew A. Hopper &  
Sarah/Sally Mickler  
b. 2 Dec 1804  
bp. 4 Jan 1807 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 20 Dec 1888

m. 11 Oct 1828  
Paterson, NJ, by  
Rev. Mr. Field<sup>1</sup>  
Second Ref Ch

**Maria Straut**  
dau. of Jacob Straut &  
(1) Hannah Conklin  
b. May 1806  
bp.  
d. 21 April 1885 NYC  
buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, NY

In his will dated 9 Nov 1888, probated 29 Dec 1888 Bergen Co., NJ (also filed NYC), Jacob A. Hopper mentioned son Francis M. Hopper, of 333 West 19th Street, NYC; son Jacob J. Hopper; grandson Joseph Hopper Rutan (son of Elizabeth Hopper of Rutherford, NJ); half-brother Lewis Earl of Wortendyke, NJ, dec'd. Executors: son Francis and Jacob.

*---children of Jacob A. Hopper & Maria Straut:*

- **Andrew Hopper**, b. about 1829-30 NJ; d. 30 Sep 1874; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn Kings Co., NY.
- **Elizabeth Hopper** (Eliza), b. about 1833-35 NJ; m. **Peter Rutan**
- **Joseph Hopper**, b. July 1835 NJ; d. 19 Nov 1851 aged 16.3.28; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
- **Jacob J. Hopper**, b. about 1839-40 NY; m. **Elizabeth -?- (Mrs. Moore)**
- **Francis M. Hopper** (Frank), b. July 1846 NY; m. (1) Mrs. F. Hopper; m. (2) **Mary -?-**

---Sources:

[1] On Passaic Co. Genealogy Club Webpage, viewed June 2000 -- Proctor, Maryjane, "Family Chronicles of the Paterson Intelligencer Newspaper Marriages and Deaths 1825 to 1856" (this marriage notice from 15 Oct 1828 issue); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_marriages.htm>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 179 (Jacob A. Hopper is no. 625)

**Hopper, Jacob H.**

Jacob H. Hopper  
son of Hendrick Hopper &  
Thymie/Tiny Vreeland  
b. 15 Nov 1804

m. 3 Oct 1829  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Rebecca Demarest**  
dau. of Martin Demarest &  
Jemima Hennion  
b. 9 Feb 1811  
bp. 3 March 1811 Pompton Plains Ref Ch  
d. 8 Dec 1879 age 68.10.-, Lodi Twp., NJ  
buried Passaic; moved to Cedar Lawn Cem.

bp. 25 Dec 1804 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 5 Jan 1883 age 78.1.20, Lodi Township, Bergen Co., NJ  
buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Passaic Co., NJ

Jacob H. Hopper, 55, farmer, and Rebecca, 49, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Lodi Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Jemima, 18; Silas, 13; and Nancy Demarest, 92, black.

*---children of Jacob H. Hopper & Rebecca Demarest:*

- **Henry J. Hopper**, b. 10 March 1830; bp. 11 May 1830 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Passaic, NJ); m. **Margaret Stagg Mount**. Henry J. Hopper was Mayor of Jersey City, NJ 1879-1880.
- **Jemima Hopper** (Jerriance), b. 17 July 1842; bp. 18 July 1848 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Passaic, NJ); m. **John J. Slater**
- **Silas Hopper**, b. 18 March 1847; bp. 18 July 1848 Acquackanonk Ref Ch; m. **Emma Louise Tracy**. They lived in Hersey City in 1883 and 1889-93; later moved to Albany, NY.

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Lodi Township (Carlstadt P.O., taken July 1860 by Jacob Van Riper), dwelling 343, family 408 (family of Jacob H. Hopper); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-559, Rebecca Demarest; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 189 (Jacob H. Hopper is no. 689)

**Hopper, Jacob J.**

Jacob J. Hopper  
son of John I. Hopper &  
Maria Terhune  
b. 21 Dec 1810 Lodi Twp, Bergen Co., NJ  
bp. 20 Jan 1811 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 20 Oct 1889  
buried Hackensack Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 15 Jan 1835  
Preakness Ref Ch

**Ann Marseles (Merselius)**  
dau. of Garret Merselis &  
Lena De Gray  
b. 13 Dec 1812  
bp.  
d. 10 June 1868  
buried Hackensack Cem., Hackensack, NJ

They lived in Lodi Township, Bergen County, NJ.

---children of *Jacon Hopper & Anna Merselis*:

- **John Hopper**, b. 27 Oct 1835; d. 31 Aug 1901. He never married. He graduated from Rutgers in the Class of 1857.
- **Garret M. Hopper**, b. 1847; d. 1842; buried Hackensack Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Albert Hopper**, b. 1840; d. 1841; buried Hackensack Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Ellen M. Hopper** (Helen), b. 18 Feb 1846; d. 28 Jan 1909; buried Hackensack Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ, She never married.

---Sources: Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, Preakness Church, p. 81; Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 233; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 191 (Jacob J. Hopper is no. 694)

### Hopper, Jacob Henry

Jacob Henry Hopper m. 28 May 1845  
 son of John J. Hopper & Hackensack  
 Ann Eliza Goetschius  
 b. 6 Aug 1823 Saddle River  
 bp. 7 Sep 1823 Saddle River Ref Ch  
 d. 15 Nov 1903  
 buried NY Cem (now called Maple Grobve Park),  
 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

### Lydia Bogert

dau. of John C. Bogert &  
 Sitje (Cynthia) Demarest  
 b. 12 Feb 1824  
 bp. 14 Mar 1824 N. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
 d. 6 Aug 1903  
 buried NY Cem (now called Maple Grove  
 Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in Hackensack, where he was a harness maker, until 1880, when he became superintendent of a cemetery. He served as a Justice of the Peace for ten years.

---children of *Jacob Henry Hopper & Lydia Bogert*:

- **Ann Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 2 Aug 1846; m. (1) **Abraham D. Campbell**; m. (2) **Richard P. Paulison**.
- **Priscilla Hopper**, b. 3 Oct 1848; buried NY Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John Henry Hopper**, b. 1851; m. **Emily C. -?-**. In 1925 he lived in New Haven, CT.
- **Martha Amelia Hopper**, b. 1854; d. unmarried 23 Oct 1924; buried NY Cem. (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-33 (#6-282); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol I, p. 269 (#1159 Jacob Henry Hopper); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 141 (Jacob Henry Hopper is no. 993)

### Hopper, Jacob P.

Jacob Hopper m. 5 April 1848  
 son of Peter J. Hopper & Paramus Ref Ch  
 Hannah Eckerson  
 b. 26 March 1830 NJ  
 bp. March 1830 Saddle River Ref Ch  
 d. 10 March 1903, age 72.11.15  
 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

### Hannah Van Riper

dau. of Harman F. Van Riper &  
 Catherine Delameter  
 b. 1 Feb 1830 NJ  
 bp. 20 Feb 1830 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 17 Jan 1897, age 66.11.17  
 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

Jacob P. Hopper, 20, farmer; Hannah Hopper, 20; and Peter Hopper, 1, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ (prob. in the Saddle River vicinity). Living with them was Thomas Ray, 13, black.

---children of *Jacob P. Hopper & Hannah Van Riper*:

- **Peter Edwin Hopper**, b. 10 Jan 1849 NJ; bp. 1849 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Catharine Sophia Hopper** (Cassie), b. 31 May 1857; bp. Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 22 Jan 1882, ae 24.7.21; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 3 Sep 1879 Port Jervis, NY, **Augustus Blauvelt**, son of Joseph Johnstone Blauvelt & Lavinia Zabriskie Van Emburgh. He was b. 30 Aug 1853, in Wayne Twp., Cass Co., Michigan. According to Blauvelt Genealogy, Augustus Blauvelt was bap. as an adult on 16 Apr 1882 Paramus RDCh (II p.70). He lived at 64 Holman St. in Paterson. He d. 16 Dec 1929 in Paterson NJ, buried with wife. Their only

daughter, Daisy Blauvelt, was b. 20 Jun 1880,  
 (1) (Dr.) Cornelius A. DeMunde; m. (2) John Y. Dater, widower of  
 Anna Vanderbeek.

- **Herman Van Riper Hopper**, b. 23 April 1861; bp. 24 May 1861 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (1) **Addie Harvey**; m. (2) **Frances Etta Hopper**, widow of Cornelius Hopper.

---Sources:

[1] "More on the Hopper Family in Upper Saddle River" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. VI, No. 1, March 1982, p. 2; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Aug 1850, Dwelling 718, Family 785; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 142 (Jacob P. Hopper is no. 1003)

### Hopper, Jacob J.

Jacob J. Hopper m. 19 March 1859  
 son of by Rev. Ephraim DeYoe  
 (Luth. Ch)

### Hannah E. Ackerson

dau. of  
 b. abt. 1840 NJ

b. abt. 1833 NJ  
 Living with them at the time of the 1860 census is Sarah Hopper, 78, widow.

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 712, family 783 (Ramsey-Mahwah area?); DeYoe, Ephraim (Rev.), Transcript of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals, taken from an informal record book of the Reverend Ephraim DeYoe, at one time Pastor of the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church at Airmont, NY, of the Zion Lutheran Church at Saddle River, NJ, and of the Church of the Redeemer (Lutheran) at Ramsey, NY (in Bergen County Historical Society collection)

**Hopper, Jacob I.**

Jacob I. Hopper  
son of Isaac Hopper &  
Hannah Jersey  
b. 1835  
bp.  
d. 1909

m. 12 July 1854  
by Rev. John Manley,  
Saddle River<sup>1</sup>

**Sarah Maria Van Orden**

dau. of Thomas Van Orden &  
Lavinia Hopper  
b. 15 Aug 1836  
bp. 2 Oct 1836 (Saddle River?)  
d. 3 Oct 1900, age 64.1.18  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR (typescript); Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 31; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, p. 1

**Hopper, Jacob J.**

Jacob J. Hopper  
son of Jacob H. Hopper &  
Catherine Potter  
b. about Feb 1836  
d. 23 Apr 1928

m. 18 Apr 1863  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Maria Elizabeth Brevoort**

dau. of Christian Brevoort &  
Elizabeth Kough  
b. 12 Dec 1842 (Dec 1843)  
d. 23 Mar 1926

In the newspaper notice of their marriage, he was of Godwinville; she was of Paramus.

Jacob J. Hopper, 34, carpenter; Maria S. Hopper, 26; and Catherine M. Hopper, 6; plus Jacob H. Hopper, 14, were living at the time of the 1870 census in the same dwelling with the family of [his father] Jacob H. Hopper & Catherine Potter Hopper.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Midland Park Borough, Dwelling 66, Family 71 -- Jacob J. Hopper, b. Feb 1836, age 64, married 37 yrs., b. NJ, parents b. NJ, Caronter, rented home; Maria E. Hopper, Wife, b. Dec 1843, age 56, married 37 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children now living; b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Albert J. Hopper, Son, b. April 1885, age 15, Single, b. NJ, parents b. NJ, At School.

They lived in Wortendyke, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of Jacob J. Hopper & Maria Elizabeth Brevoort:

• **Catherine Matilda Hopper**, b. abt. 1864 Wortendyke; bp. Sep 1867 Paramus; m. 9 Apr 1884 Wyckoff, **John Packer**, son of John W. Packer & Louisa Post

• **Elizabeth Jane Hopper**, b. 9 May 1873; bp. 27 Apr 1884 Wyckoff Ref Ch; m. **Henry Sanford**

• **Albert J. Hopper**, b. 14 Apr 1885; bp. 26 Dec 1886 Wyckoff Ref Ch

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., Dwelling 104, Families 116, 117; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family, Vol. I, p. 427; Hopper/Brevort marriage notice in The Bergen County Democrat, 24 April 1863; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Midland Park Borough, Dwelling 66, Family 71 (Family of Jacob J. Hopper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

**Hopper, Jacob A.**

Jacob A. Hopper  
son of Abraham Hopper &  
Aeltye (Adeline) Decker  
b. about April 1847 NJ

m. about 1878

**Hester C. Winter**

dau. of

b. about Aug 1854 NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 23 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 242, Family 258 (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) -- Hopper, Jacob, Head, b. Apr 1847, age 53, married 22 yrs., Farmer; [Hopper], Hester C., Wife, b. Aug 1854, age 45, married 22 yrs, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living; [Hopper], Peter E., Son, b. Nov 1879, age 20, Single, Farm laborer; [Hopper], John, Son, b. Jan 1882, age 18, Single, Farm laborer.

---children of Jacob A. Hopper & Hester C. Winter:

• **Peter E. Hopper**, b. about Oct-Nov 1879 NJ

• **John William Hopper**, b. 15 Jan 1882 NJ; bp. 9 July 1882 Wyckoff Ref Ch

---Sources: 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (taken June 1880), Dwelling 218, Family 227; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

**Hopper, Jacob J.** (twin)

Jacob J. Hopper  
son of John Hopper &  
(1) Jane Post  
b. 23 Sep 1846 Upper Saddle River, NJ  
bp. (no date) Saddle River Ref Ch  
d. 20 Oct 1913

m. 26 May 1870  
by Rev. B. Bartholf,  
Pascack<sup>1</sup>

**Rachel Demarest**

dau. of James/Jacobus Demarest &  
(2) Elizabeth Brower

b. 18 Sep 1854

bp.

d. 10 July 1925

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

Jacob J. Hopper was a mason. They probably lived at 41 West Grand Avenue in Montvale, Bergen County, NJ (the former



Lucia home demolished in 1983.) This house was identified on the 1902 map as the I. J. Hopper house (I. was often substituted for J. in those days.) Rachel Demarest Hopper signed the Aug 1894 petition calling for a special election to create the Borough of Montvale.<sup>2</sup>

In 1880 they were living in what was then called Washington Township with their two sons. In 1895 they were living in Montvale with her mother "Elizabeth Demarest" (over 60), who was listed as the head of the household. He served as one of Montvale's first Commissioners of Appeal in 1894.

In 1900 they were living in Montvale, and he was a mason. Living with them was son Charles Hopper, a "masoner," and his family. In the next enumerated house was son James Hopper, a carpenter, and his family.

The will of Jacob Hopper of Montvale, dated Oct 16, 1895 was proved November 1, 1913. A petition for probate revealed his heirs to be widow Rachel, sons - James B. Hopper and Charles J. Hopper all of Montvale. (Bergen. Co. Petition J:106)

On September 17, 1921, at Montvale Rachel married second **Philip Amos**. He was the son of Godfrey Amos and his wife Jane -?-. He was born in 1857 in Old Tappan. The estate of Rachel Amos also known as Rachel Hopper was administered 21 July 1925 in Bergen Co. Her heirs were her two son Charles J. Hopper and James D. Hopper all of Montvale.

*---children of Jacob J. Hopper & Rachel Demarest:*

- **James Demarest Hopper**, b. 14 April 1872; bp. 5 Oct 1872; m. **Alice Evelyn Wrede**.
- **Charles J. Hopper**, b. 7 Feb 1878; bp. 1 June 1878; m. **Jennie Melinda Smith**.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR (typescript);

[2] Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *Montvale, New Jersey, Centennial, 1894-1994, Biographical and Genealogical Information on the Signers of the Petition of August 11, 1894* [calling for a special election on the formation of the proposed Borough], revised 1997

### Hopper, Jacob R.

Jacob R. Hopper  
b. 22 Sep 1850  
d. 25 June 1895  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

### Harriet Ann Bogert

b. 5 April 1856  
d. 12 Oct 1932  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

Harriet Ann Bogert m. (2) Rev. **David M. Talmadge**. He was b. 4 Feb 1952; d. 10 Sep 1915; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 4

### Hopper, Jacob Burnett

Jacob B. Hopper  
son of Garret A. Hopper &  
Sarah Hopper  
b. 5 Oct 1862 NY  
d. Aug 1948  
buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

m. 15 June 1893  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson  
(both of Paterson)

### Emma Folley

dau. of  
b.  
d.  
buried

They are said to have had no children.

Emma Folley (Mrs. Jacob B. Hopper) joined 2nd RDCh. Pat. in 1890 by bap.as an adult (p.113).

Jacob B. Hopper was named exr. of bro. Abraham's will da. 14 Dec 1909. In Jan 1910 he was of Paterson. In Dec 1911, when his bro. John Henry died, the information was supplied by Joseph B. Hopper, who lived at 7337 East 25 or 3rd St., Paterson, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 113 (online at HeritageQuest);

Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_marriages.htm>; Information online July 2001, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>

### Hopper, James A.

James Hopper  
son of Abraham Hopper &  
Lea Bogert  
b. 11 May 1791  
bp. 2 June 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 12 Jan 1883  
buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

### Christina Demarest

dau. of Johannes Demarest &  
Antje Kip  
b. 24 Apr 1795  
bp. 10 May 1795 NY  
d. 26 Sep 1876  
buried

*---children of James A. Hopper & Christina Demarest:*

- **Lea Hopper**, b. 21 Oct 1812; bp. 20 Nov 1812 Dumont; d. 1862, age 50, single; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Antje Hopper** (Anna, ts), b. 4 June 1815; bp. 25 June 1815 Dumont; d. 21 Dec 1839, age 23, single; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Abraham J. Hopper**, b. 9 Feb 1818; bp. 8 March 1818 Dumont; m. 12 Sep 1846 Hackensack, **Maria D. Van Wagoner**.
- **Rachel Hopper**, b. 22 June 1820; m. 12 May 1842 Hackensack, **Cornelius A. Wortendyke**, son of Abraham Wortendyke & Catherine Demarest.

• **David Hopper**, d. 13 Mar 1853, age 26; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 354; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Hook

Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen County, NJ), p. 2; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-209 Cestiana/Christina Demarest; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 124 (Jacobus/James A. Hopper is no. 889)

**Hopper, James** (Jacobus)

James Hopper

son of Rinard Hopper &  
(1) Hillette Vanderbilt

b. 17 April 1783 Middletown, NJ

bp. (as Jacobus) 11 May 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 2 March 1859 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

The will of James Hopper, of Paterson, Passaic Co. NJ; not dated. and probated 2 April 1859, mentioned: wife Maria - all real and personal estate while widow then exr. to sell real and personal estate and divide equally among Catherine Peterson, heirs of dau. Ellen Demarest, son Rynard Hopper, Margaret Westervelt and Sarah Doremus. Exr: wife Maria (who signed with her mark), son Rynard, and son-in-law James P. Westervelt. (Passaic Co. B-225).

---children of James Hopper & Maria Myer:

• **James Hopper**, b. 4 March 1808; bp. 5 June 1808 Kakiat Ref Ch

• **Catrina Hopper** (Catherine), b. 31 May 1809; bp. 2 July 1809 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 19 Jan 1827 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Cornelius B. Peterson**.

• **Helen Hopper** (Ellen), b. 10 Jan 1810; d. 20 Aug 1849; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ; m. 14 Nov 1833 Totowa, **Peter Demarest**, son of Jacob Demarest. He m. (2) 34 Nov 1850 Catherine Van Emburg, widow of his brother, Gerrit.

• **Rynard Hopper**, b. 6 April 1815; m. **Maria Hopper**, dau. of Andrew J. Hopper.

• **Margaret Hopper**, m. 4 July 1843 2nd Ref Ch Paterson, **James P. Westervelt**. At the time of their marriage, he was of Manchester; she was of Paterson.

• **Sarah Hopper**, m. about 1847 (prob) **Benjamin Doremus**.

• **John Mires/Meyers Hopper**, b. 13 July 1824; bp. 12 Sep 1824 Ramapo Ref Ch; d.y.

• **John Hopper**, b. 3 July 1826; bp. Ramapo Ref Ch (no date or wit). He was not listed in his father's will.

---Sources: Kakiat Baptisms; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Moos, Drothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 364; information online July 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; citing Cheryl Todd will abstract; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] **Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church**, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 105 (Jacobus/James Hopper is no. 735)

**Hopper, James G.**

James Hopper

son of Garret A. Hopper &  
Jacomina/Jemima J. Voorhis

b. May 1827

d. April 1872

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen, Washington Township 23

---children of James Hopper & Sarah Jane

• **Mary Ann Hopper**, b. about 1851; m. 20 May 1873 by Rev. Dr. Gordon, **Mathew Bogert**, 27, of Closter, son of Jacob Bogert & Mary

• **James Voorhis Hopper**, d. 21 Nov 1852; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Jacob Henry Hopper**, d. 29 May 1854; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Sarah Louisa Hopper**, b. about 1857; d. 14 Feb 1862; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

• (poss) **Jacob H. Hopper**, b. 5 March 1865; d. 24 May 1875; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 2

**Hopper, James**

James Hopper

son of

d.

m.

**Margaret E.** (poss Quackenbush or Vanderbeck)

dau. of

d. 7 Sep 1863

buried True Ref. Ch., Ridgewood, NJ

James was a blacksmith. The family may have lived in Paramus and/or Hackensack about 1861/62.

---children of James Hopper & Margaret E.

• (poss) **Bertha (?) Hopper**

• **Margaret Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 31 Aug 1862 Paramus; m. 22 Sep 1877 **Isaac Stenchever**.

---Sources: Note on Prodigy Genealogy Resources BB 8/1/92 from Susan Schwinn (Prodigy ID RJNK73B)

**Hopper, James Van Orden**

James V. Hopper

son of Andrew Hopper &

m. 20 March 1861

Kakiat Ref Ch (he of

**Susan Johnson**

dau. of William Johnson &

b. 1830  
 d. 1879 Montgomery, Orange Co., NY  
 buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY  
*---children of James Van Orden Hopper & Susan Johnson:*  
 • **Andrew Hopper**  
 • **William Hopper**  
 • **Irving Hopper**, m. 1895, **Elsie Ross**, dau. of John Ross  
 • **Edgar Hopper**  
*---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Historical record to the close of the nineteenth century of Rockland County, New York. Nyack, N.Y. Van Deusen & Joyce. (online at Ancestry.com), Biographical section, p. 177; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Reformed Protestant Church of Kakeath, West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 148*

**Hopper, James Henry** (James M.)

James Henry Hopper  
 son of John A. Hopper &  
 Eliza Baker  
 b. 26 Nov 1867 Campgaw, Bergen Co., NJ  
 d. 22 July 1935 of cancer (6 July 1935 Paterson)  
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ  
 At the time of death he was living at 154 Belmont Ave. Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ. The death certificate informant was George Hopper of So. Prospect St. Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ.  
*---children of James Henry Hopper & Delia Voorhis:*  
 • **Mabel Hopper**, b. about 1894; d. 1916; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.  
 • **John Hopper**, b. 1897; d. 1914?; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.  
 • **Grace Hopper**, b. 1899  
 • **George Hopper**, b. 4 July 1902 Mahwah; m. 30 June 1926 Glen Rock, NJ, **Helen May Snyder**, dau. of John Felter Snyder & Anna May Terwilliger.  
 • **Henry Hopper**, b. 1905; d. 1916; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.  
 • (poss) **Edith Hopper**, b. 1907  
*---Sources: Information 22 Feb 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ citing family group sheet of Lynne J. Radicke, 20 Martha Ave., Ramsey, NJ, May 1996; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945*

**Hopper, Jillis** (Jelis; Yellis)

Jillis Hopper  
 son of John Hopper &  
 Mary Wessels Van Norden  
 b. Great Kills, Bloomindale section, NYC  
 bp. 3 Dec 1738 NYC Ref Ch  
 d. 5 Aug 1827  
 buried Old Town B.G., Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY  
*---children of Jillis Hopper & Elizabeth Waldrom:*  
 • **Maria Hoppe**, bp. 12 March 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Hoppe, Aaltje Jakobs, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.  
 • **Elizabet Hoppe**, bp. 19 Sep 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Waldrom, Debora Nagel, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.  
 • **Johannes Hoppe**, bp. 10 July 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Wessel Hoppe, Anneke Dykman, z.h.v.); (poss? m. Betsy Bussing)  
 • **Elizabet Hoppe**, bp. 6 Nov 1768 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Waldrom, Debora Nagel, z.h.v.); m. **Joseph Kelly** (Cary; Keeley)  
 • **Maria Hoppe**, bp. 3 March 1771 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Ide Hennion, Niesje Waldrom, z.h.v.); m. (1) (poss) **Thomas Boughton** (Bouton); m. (2) **Joseph Bowton**  
 • **Debora Hoppe**, bp. 16 Jan 1774 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakobus Waldrom, de moeder); m. **Robert Wade**  
*---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 53 (Yellis Hopper is no. 157)*

**Hopper, John H.** (Jan Hendruikse)

John Hopper  
 son of Hendrick Hopper &  
 Marritje Jans Van Blarcom  
 bp. 26 June 1682 Bergen Ref Ch  
 d. 1765-66  
 In the m. record, they are "Jan Hendrikse Hoppe, y.m., and Rachel Terhuyn, y.d., both born and living at Ackinsack."  
 They settled near Paramus. Their home was likely in or very near present day Ho-Ho-Kus. About 1957 a sandstone block with the carved initials "J" "R" "H" (the J was actually an I with a crossbar) signifying Jan and Rachel Hopper, was dug up in the backyard of the modern home at 245 Franklin Turnpike, Ho-Ho-Kus. The stone was probably the cornerstone of an early Hopper house.

---children of John H. Hopper & Rachel Terhune:

- **Maria Hopper**, bp. 4 July 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Terhuynen, Maritie Terhuynen); m. 9 March 1728 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Albert J. Westervelt**
- **Hendrickie Hopper**, bp. 26 Jan 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Zaborisco, Antie, his wife); m. 5 Aug 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Abraham A. Ackerman**, son of Abraham Hopper & Aeltje Van Laer.
- **Hendrick Hoppe**, bp. 30 March 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Hoppe, Mary, his wife); m. 3 Apr 1735, **Catharina Van Houten**
- **Antie Hoppe**, bp. 28 Feb 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Gerritse Van Halem, Trintie his wife); m. 28 July 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Pieter Ackerman**.
- **Albert J. Hoppe**, bp. 5 May 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Housman, Gerbrecht, his wife); m. (1) 9 June 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Rachel Alyea**; m. (2) **Rachel Vreelandt**
- **Trintie Hoppe**, bp. 1 Jan 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Andries Hoppe, Abigal Ackermans, wife of Andries Hoppe); m. **Steven J. Zabriskie**
- **Willemtie Hoppe**, bp. 7 April 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Bongaert, Willemtie, his wife); d. in infancy
- **Gerrit J. Hoppe**, bp. 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (no moth or day in rec.; prob. May/June) (wit: Gerrit Hoppe, Catrina Cassouw); d. 17 Feb 1792; buried Old Burying Ground, Ho-Ho-Kus, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 11 Dec 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Elsjin Earle**.
- **Willempje Hoppe**, bp. 18 June 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bongaert, Agnietje Bongaert). Not in father's will.
- **John J. Hopper**, m. (1) **Geertje Hopper**, dau. of John A. Hopper & Elizabeth Kip; m. (2) **Aaltje Hopper**, dau. of Henry A. Hopper & Weintje Huysman; m. (3) **Lena/Magdalena/Helena Van Voorhees**
- **Andries J. Hopper**, m. 23 Nov 1755, **Marytje Hoppe**, dau. of Henry A. Hopper & Weintje Huysman.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information received Aug 1998 from Ronald & Carol Foss, 909 W. 16th Street, Port Angeles, WA 98363-7429 (sent by Yvonne McCord, 8514 LaPorte Rd., Rackerby, CA 95972;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 107; Bogert, Frederick W., "Reminders of Early Dutch in Bergen" in *De Halve Maen* (Quarterly of the Holland Society of New York), Oct 1957, p. 6; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 13 (Jan/John Hendrikse Hopper is no. 19)

**Hopper, Johannes**

Johannes Hopper  
son of Mattheus Hopper &  
Antje Paulus (Jurkse)  
bp. 19 May 1706 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. before 19 July 1779

m. 31 May 1728  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 30 May 1728)

**Maria Van Norden**

dau. of Wessel Van Norden &  
Jacomyntje Van Couwenhoven  
bp. 10 May 1708 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

In his will dated 12 Oct 1778, probated 19 July 1779, John Hopper of the Out Ward of New York, farmer, being sick and weak, mentioned wife Mary; children — Matthew, John, Andrew, Jellis, and Jemima, wife of John Hoorn; and to grandchildren — Mary, Ann, John and Nicholas, children of my son Wessell Hopper, deceased. Mentions land in Bergen County. Made wife and sons Matthew and John executors. Wit: Louis Andrew Gautier, Jacobus Van Norden, and Cornelius Hansen.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Johannes Hopper & Maria Van Norden:

- **Mattheus Hopper**, bp. 25 Dec 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Hoppe, Elisabeth Van Norden, z.h.v.); m. 2 Nov 1751 NY **Aeltje Jacobs**.
- **Wessel Hopper**, bp. 6 Feb 1732 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Norden, Christina Sabrisco); d. before 12 Oct 1778; m. 26 Jan 1760 NY **Annatje Dyckman**, dau. of Nicholas Dyckman & Anneke Sevenhoven.
- **Johannes Hopper**, bp. 26 May 1734 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joh<sup>s</sup> Webbers & z.h.v. Annatje Van Orden); m. (1) 21 April 1759 NY **Wyntje Dyckman**, dau. of Nicholas Dyckman & Anneke Sevenhoven; m. (2) **Sarah Cozine**, dau. of Balm Johnson Cozine and Cornelia Dyckman, and niece of his first wife.
- **Andreas Hoppe**, bp. 27 Feb 1736 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Hoppe, Elisabet Bras, syn h.v.); m. (1) 28 Jan 1758 NY **Catharine Steynmets**, the dau. of Casparus Steynmets and Rachel Pieterse; m. (2) 9 Dec 1813 Bloomingdale, **Elizabeth Guest**, widow of Peter Arell [Earle?].
- **Jilles Hoppe** (Jellis; Yellis), bp. 3 Dec 1738 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jillis Maundeviel, Rachel Hoppe, syn h.v.); m. (1) 15 July 1759 NYC Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Waldron**, dau. of Benjamin Waldron & Elizabeth Sammon; m. (2) 17 Dec 1795 NY Presby. Ch., **Amy Van Tassell** (Anna, Emma).
- **Willem Hoppe**, bp. 5 Aug 1744 NYCRefCh (wit: Willem Swanson, Hester V. Norden, z.h.v.). He was not mentioned in father's 1778 will.
- **Jacomyntje Hoppe** (Jemima), bp. 2 Sep 1747 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Swanson, Hester Van Orden, syn h.v.); m. 19 Aug 1770 NY **John Horn**, prob. son of Jacob Horn & Antje Somerendyck.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. IX, 1777-1783, pub. 1899), p. 71;

NYC Ref. Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1890, p. 35; Jan 1891, p. 8; July 1891, p. 142; Oct 1891, p. 190; July 1892, p. 134; Oct 1893, p. 167; July 1894, p. 122; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:1) January 1970, p. 38; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms, 1901, New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 25 (John Hopper is no. 34)

**Hopper, John A.**

John A. Hopper

m. 9 Apr 1736

**Elizabeth Kip**

son of Andries H. Hopper & Abigail Ackerman  
 b. 1712 Paramus, prob. Hohokus area  
 bp. 29 July 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 d. (poss) 4 Nov 1786  
 buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ  
 Elizabeth was mentioned in the will of her father, Hendrick Kip, of New Barbadoes, dated 30 Aug 1777, and probated 10 May 1783, as "Elizabeth, wife of John Hoppe." Like her three sisters she received £160 and part of the "Moenantje (Moonache) swamp." Also mentioned in her father's will was "the plantation at the 'Pollevley,' ... where we now live," (NJA 35:236 Kip abstract).<sup>2</sup>  
 ---children of John A. Hopper & Elizabeth Kip:  
 • **Geertje Hoppen** (Gartara), bp. 27 Mar 1737 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Kip and wife); m. **John J. Hopper**, son of Jan Hendrikse Hopper & Rachel Terhune  
 • **Andries J. Hopper** (Andrew), b. Paramus; bp. 10 Dec. 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Hoppe and wife); m. **Elizabeth Ackerman**  
 • **Marytje Hopper**, b. Paramus; bp. 4 Jan. 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Albert Zaboriskwy and wife); d. 10 Aug 1791; m. **John N. Zabriskie**  
 • **Annatje Hopper**, b 28 Oct. 1743 Paramus; bp. 13 Nov. 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Niekasi Kip, Hendrikjen Kip); d. 1 May 1822; m. **Benjamin Zabriskie**  
 • **Hendrick J. Hopper**, b. Paramus; m. (1) **Aaltje Hopper**; m. (2) **Hetty -?-**. Served as Private during Revolution. Lived in Paramus.  
 • **John J. Hopper** (J. A. Hopper), b. Paramus; d. before 29 Jan 1782; m. **Jannetje Vanderbeek**.  
 • **Gerrit J. Hopper**, b. 2 May 1748 Paramus; d. 19 Jan 1829; m. (1) **Marytje Zabriskie**; m. (2) **Marytje Ackerman**.  
 • **Abraham J. Hoppe** (Abram), b. 3 Feb. 1750 Paramus (wit: Abram & Jannitje Hopper); d. 7 Jan 1820; m. **Geertje Zabriskie** (Charity Zabriskie).  
 • **Nicasie Hoppe**, b. 15 May, bp. 15 June 1755 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit H. and Cornelia Kip); apparently d.y.  
 • **Nicausie Hopper** (Nicholas) (twin), b. Paramus; bp. 25 Jan. 1761 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Vrouwtje Van Blerkom; Gerrit and Cornelia Kip); d. 12 June 1836; m. **Marytje Zabriskie**.  
 • **Jacob J. Hopper** (twin), b. Paramus; bp. 25 Jan. 1761 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Vrouwtje Van Blerkom; Gerrit and Cornelia Kip); d. 7 Dec 1821; m. **Fytje/Sophia Westervelt**.

---Sources:

- [1] "More on the Genealogy of the Hopper Family" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. V, No. 5, January 1982, p. 4;  
 [2] Information online Jane 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;  
 "Geertje Hendricks" by George Olin Zabriskie, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, May 1970, p. 64; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; "The Hopper Family of Upper Saddle River" in *USR Hist. Soc. Newsletter*, Oct. 1981; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 29 (John A. Hopper is no. 55)

### Hopper, Johann Henrich

Johann Henrich Hopper  
 son of  
 m. 19 Feb 1755  
 Luth Ch, NYC  
 (he is "the smith")  
**Christina Hering**  
 dau. of

---Sources: "Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City [1752-]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 73, No., 4, Oct 1942, p. 257

### Hopper, Johannes

Johannes Hopper  
 son of Dirk Hoppe & Maria Francis  
 b, 23 April 1736  
 bp. 27 June 1736 Second River Ref Ch (now Belleville, NJ)  
 m. 6 Aug 1758  
 NYC ref Ch  
 (License 4 Aug 1758)  
**Sophia Riet** (Reed; Reit)  
 (poss widow of -?-)  
 dau. of  
 b.  
 bp.

---children of Johannes Hopper & Sophia Riet:

- **Maria Hoppe**, bp. 8 April 1759 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ten Harten, Maria Van Norden, j.d.)
- **Sara Hoppe**, bp. 20 Oct 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Hoppe, Maria Vander Hoev, Wede. van Jakobus Rykman)
- **Sophia Hoppe**, bp. 13 June 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: William Forbus, Sara Heyer, j.d.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 48 (Johannes Hopper is no. 140)

### Hopper, Johannes

Johannes Hopper  
 son of Johannes Hoppe & Maria Wessels Van Norden  
 b. Great Kill Farm, Bloomingdale section, NYC  
 bp. 26 May 1734 NYC Ref Ch  
 d. 2 Aug 1819 age 85.3.-  
 buried NYC; later moved to Woodlawn Cem.  
 m. (1) 21 April 1759  
 NYC Ref Ch  
**Wyntje Dyckman**  
 dau. of Nicholas Dyckman & Anneke Sevenhoven  
 b. about July 1735  
 bp. 16 July 1735 NYC Ref Ch  
 d. 20 Sep 1786  
 buried

m. (2)

**Sarah Cozine** (niece of his first wife)  
dau. of Balm Johnson Cozine &  
Cornelia Dyckman  
b. about 1757  
d. 23 Dec 1823

Johannes lived in the Bloomingdale section of New York City. He died 2 August 1819 and was buried in the Hopper Plat at 50th Street and Ninth Avenue. His will was dated 13 September 1815, proved 30 November 1819 (Ackerman abstract). He mentioned his wife Sarah, and three grandchildre, Garret Hopper Striker, Ann Striker, and Wyntie Mott.

*---children of Johannes Hopper & Wyntje Dyckman:*

• **Maria Hopper**, b. 31 March 1760; bp. 6 April 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Hoppe, Aaltje Jakobs, z.h.v.); d. 20 Sep 1786; m. 23 Sep 1780 (NY license) **James Striker**.

---Sources: Information online March 1999 from WayneLII@aol.com citing the will of Nicholas Dyckman and Genealogies of NJ Families Vol I; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 51 (Johannes Hopper is no. 155)

**Hopper, John J.**

John J. Hopper  
son of John H. Hopper &  
Rachel Terhune  
b. prob Ho-Ho-Kus area, Bergen Co., NJ  
bp.  
d. Jan 1788<sup>1</sup>

m. (1)

**Geertje Hopper** (Gartara)  
dau. of John A. Hopper &  
Elizabeth Kip  
b. in or near Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ  
bp. 27 March 1737 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. about 1770

m. (2) license 20 July 1771

**Aaltje Hoppe**  
dau. of Henry A. Hopper &  
Weintje Huysman  
bp. 28 June 1752 Paramus Ref Ch  
**Magdalena Van Voorhees** (Lena; Helena)  
(widower of **Christian J. Zabriskie**)  
dau. of Albert Van Voorhees &  
Cornelia Van Giesen  
b. 28 April 1736  
bp. 9 May 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 1 May 1823  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

m. (3)

They lived in Hoppertown, in what is today Ho-Ho-Kus, Bergen Co., NJ, where he owned a mill.  
Helena Van Voorhees, widow of Christian J. Zabriskie & John J. Hopper, m. 26 Nov 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch,

**Daniel Demarest.**

*---children of John J. Hopper & (1) Geertje Hoppe:*

• **Rachel Hoppe**, bp. 21 Oct 1759 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik J. & Catrintje Hoppe); m. (banns 22 July 1778)

**Albert Van Voorhees**

• **Jan Hoppe** (John J.), bp. 24 Jan 1762 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan A. and Lisabeth Hoppe); m. (1) **Catharine Hopper**, dau. of Garret H. Hopper & Antje Zabriskie; m. (2) **Hannah Voorhis**, widow of Garret C. Cooper, and dau. of Hendrick L. Voorhis & Wybreghe Laroe

• **Gerrit J. Hopper**, bp. 27 Sep 1767 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit & Elsje Hoppe); m. **Elizabeth Ackerman**, dau. of Gerrit J. Ackerman & Rachel Van Voorhis

• **Andrew J. Hopper** (Andries), bp. 25 March 1770 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram & Marytje Ackerman); m. 28 March 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelia Westervelt** (Caty), dau. of Dower R. Westervelt & Rebecca Demarest

*---children of John J. Hopper & (2) Aaltje Hoppe:*

• **Geertje Hopper** (Charity), bp. 7 Aug 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan Clase & Marytje Zabriskie); m. **Dirk/Richard Van Dien**, son of Thomas Van Dien & Maria/Polly Bogert

---Sources:

[1] Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 39 (John J. Hopper is no. 72); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (46:1) January 1971, p. 23; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1971 (Vol. 46, No. 3), p. 114

**Hopper, John W.** (Judge)

John Hopper  
son of William Hopper &  
Antje Wessels  
b. 18 March 1749 (ts) Darlington  
bp. 20 Mar 1750 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 28 Nov 1819, age 70.8.10 (ts)  
buried Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ  
m.(2)

m. (1)

**Hannah Bertholf**  
dau. of Guilliam Bertholf &  
(2) Rachel Bertholf  
b. 4 Sep 1748 (ts)  
bp. 4 Sep 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 11 Feb 1807, age 58-5-7 (ts)  
buried Ref Chyd (Island Ch), Mahwah, NJ  
**Jane**  
(prob. widow of -?-)

He lived at Ramapough, NJ and was a Justice of the Peace there. His will dated 25 Nov 1819, pr. 11 Dec 1819 (Bergen Co. B:237) mentions sons William and Gilliam; daus. Ann, wife of Jacob H. Zabriskie; Rachel, wife of Stephen Lutkins; Martina, wife of Albert J. Terhune; Maria, wife of John J. Van Riper.

On 8 April 1797 (recorded 12 April 1805, Bergen Co. U:115) John Hopper, Esquire, of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Adolph Wanmaker of the County of Orange, New York, for £8, 16s, 29-38/100 acres strict measure, in the Township of Franklin on NW side and adjoining the Lereaux Tract, beginning N corner thereof. Signed by John Hopper. Witnessed by Andrew Hopper, Abrm. Ryerson.<sup>1</sup>

---children of John W. Hopper & (1) Hannah Bertholf:

- **William Hopper**, b. 26 Jan 1770; bp. 15 Apr 1770 Paramus (wit: Willem & Antje Hoppe); (living 1839); m. **Margrietje Haring**.
- **Gilliam Hopper**, b. about 1771 prob Warwick, NY; m. **Annatje Stagg** (Hannah), dau. of Dirck Stagg & (1) Ann Wessels.
- **Ann J. Hopper** (Antje Hopper), b. 15 April 1774 (Bible) prob. Warwick, NY; m. 9 Dec 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jacob H. Zabriskie**
- **Rachel Hopper**, b. about March/April 1776 (15 April 1776 age/ts); d. 27 July 1849 age 73.3.12; buried Zabriskie-Hopper Cem, Midland Twp, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 24 June 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Stephen Lutkins**
- **Martyntje Hopper** (Martina) (twin), b. 7 Jan 1781; bp. 10 Feb 1781 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 31 Mar 1839; m. 5 June 1802 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Albert John Terhune**
- **Marytje Hopper** (Maria) (twin), b. 7 Jan 1781; bp. 10 Feb 1781 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (1) **Barney C. Van Horn**; m. (2) **John J. Van Riper**

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; "One Line of New Jersey Hoppers" by G. T. Fish, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct. 1910, p. 288; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* (45:3), September 1970, p. 129; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Cemetery Inscriptions (Ref Ch (Island Ch), Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 70 (Judge John W. Hopper is no. 202)

### Hopper, John H.

John Hopper  
son of Hendrick J. Hopper  
& Catryntje Van Houten  
b. about 1737  
d. prob after 1797-before Aug 1807

m. (1) 6 Dec 1766  
(NJ License)

**Fytje Doremus**  
dau. of Hessel Doremus &  
Geesje Westervelt  
b. prob Wagaraw  
d.

m. (2) 27 June 1790  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Catharine Van Bussum** (Van Bussen)  
(widow of -?-)

John H. Hopper lived near Haledon, NJ.

---children of Jan H. Hopper & Fytje Doremus:

- **Geesje Hopper**, b. about 1765; m. about 1789, **Richard Ryerson**.
- **Henry G. Hopper**, b. abt. 1767; d. 27 Jan 1854; m. 22 Apr 1798 Pompton Plains, **Jane Mead**.
- **Hessel Hoppe**, bp. 15 Mar 1772 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Pieter H. and Antje Hoppe); m. **Ann Dey**.
- **Tryntje Hopper** (Catharine; bp. as Catrina), b. 7 Apr 1774; bp. 1 May 1774 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Andries hopper; Catrina hopper); m. **George Ryerson**
- **Andries Hopper** (Andrew), b. 28 Sep 1777; bp. 26 Oct 1777 Acquackanonk Ref Ch; m. **Aaltje Mandeville** (Elena)
- **Annetje Hopper** (Anna), bp. 2 Sep 1781 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik and Margriet Doremus); m. (prob) **William G. Ackerman**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 185; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:3) September 1970, p. 136; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 107; Totowa Ref. Ch. Baptisms; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 61, 90; "Westervelt, Doremus" post on America Online Nov 1995 from William F. Walling, Bordentown, NJ; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 79 (John H. Hopper is no. 246)

### Hopper, Jan J. A.

Jan J. A. Hopper  
son of John A. Hopper &  
Elizabeth Kip  
b.  
bp.  
d. before 29 Jan 1782  
buried

m.

**Jannitje Vanderbeek**  
dau. of Paulus Vanderbeek  
& Rachel Van Blarcom  
b. about 24 April 1755 (age/ts)  
bp. 9 Mar 1755 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 12 Aug 1817, age 62.3.18  
bur. Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ

Jannitje m. (2) **Henry D. Terhune**, son of Dirk A. Terhune & Leah Hopper.

---children of Jan J. A. Hopper & Jannitje Vanderbeek:

- **Geertje Hoppe**, b. 1 April 1773; bp. 2 May 1773 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hoppe, Jr., and Alltje Hoppe); m. **Gerrit Ackerman**
- **Maria Hoppe**, bp. 5 May 1778 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram A. and Femmitje Boskerck)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:2) May 1970, p. 66; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 63 (John J. A. Hopper is no. 189)

## Hopper, John

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

#126, John Hopper, Jacob Coyle? 191.6 A [Mahwah vicinity]

## Hopper, John

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. IV, p. 174)...28 May 1742...Mr. Ashfield called upon John Hoppe at the Mill, who said that several of the purchasers under Fauconier in Ramopock had a meeting at the church on the Greate Plaine, and entered into a bond to stand suit with the Proprietors (and I am well assured that no jury can be found in Bergen County that will give it in favor of the Proprietors...

(Vol. II, p. 296)...[John Forman's journal]...28 May 1743...asked Hannes Vanblercum how the vacant land lay between him and John Hopper. He said it also joined to Hannes Vansile, Peter Deboue, John Van Buskirk, Hannes Traphangle and Urey Westerfelt, and said there was at least 600 acres of vacant land there...

(Vol. II, p. 363)...18 June 1744...the following persons agreed to pay £20 pr 100 acres for land which they claimed under Fauconier title... John Hoppr for 100 acres...

(Vol. III, p. 10)...14 March 1745...Alexander as Surveyor General axamined the returns of the surveys made at Romopock by Mr. Forman and Mr. Stelle and they are these: John Hoppe, 149.56 acres...

(Vol. III, p. 403, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to John Hoppen, lot no . 206, 62.5 acres at 30 s, 9 August 1763.

(Vol. III, p. 403, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to Garrit Hoppe, Junr. & John Hoppe for the heirs of Andw. Hoppe, lot no. 205, 62.5 acres at 15 s, 9 August 1763.

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

JOHN HOPPER, 149.36 A, Sold, no deed [present Ho-Ho-Kus vicinity]

## Hopper, John, Jr.

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. III, p. 323)...17 August 1758...lease for land at Romopock executed, No. 202 to Albert Hoppen, Garret Hopper, An-deris Hoppen and John Hoppen, Junr., of 16 acres at £0.2.6 York money pr ann. for 3 years from 24th March last.

(Vol. III, p. 323)...17 August 1758...lease for land at Romopock executed, No. 206 to John Hoppen, Junr. of 62-1/2 acres at £0.7.6 York money pr ann. for 3 years from 24th March last.

## Hopper, Jan A. (Capt.)

Jan A. Hopper  
son of Albert J. Hopper &  
Rachel Alyea

b. 17 Mar 1745 Hoppertown (now Ho-Ho-Kus)  
bp. 14 Apr 1745 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 3 Feb 1824 age 78.10.17, Hoppertown, Bergen Co., NJ  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

John A. Hopper lived at Hoppertown and served as a captain in the Bergen County, NJ Militia during the Revolutionary War.

His Revolutionary War Pension file was No. R5220. It included his birth and death dates and Mary Cooper's birth and death dates, as well as their four daughters' birthdates and the names of the men they married. In his pension file is the information that John A. Hopper was b. 17 Mar 1745, d. 03 Feb 1824, age 78.10.17, m. Saturday @ 11 o'clock, 11 Sep 1779, Mary Cooper, b. 17 Nov 1760, d. Friday morning @ 1:30, 09 Aug 1844. Children of John A. Hopper and Mary Cooper:

1) Rachael, b. 01 Nov 1780, m. Anthony Yelverton. 2) Mary, b. 11 Apr 1783, m. Cornelius C. Zabriskie. 3) Sally, b. 16 May 1785, age 68 of Manchester, Passaic Co; NJ as of 06 Jun 1853, m. -?- Burhans. 4) Catherine, b. 30 Jul 1790, m. Solomon Ettinge [Eltinge? -PAW].<sup>1</sup>

Testifying for him as fellow soldiers in the Revolution were: Peter Van Buskirk (age 88, of Phelps, Ontario Co., NY as of 1854); Steven Lutkins, Jacob A. Vanderbeek, and John C. Post; all served under Capt. Hopper. Others testifying (although they did not state that they were fellow soldiers in the Revolution, their testimont would tend to indicate that they were): John D. Ackerman (age 90, of Hohokus, Bergen Co., NJ as of 10 July 1854); Garret D. Ackerman; Garret Zabriskie. Others mentioned were: Polly Baldwin (age 69, of Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., NJ as of 21 March 1854); Samuel H. Berry (age 66, of Hackensack as of 13 July 1854); Albert G. Hopper (age 71, of Franklin Twp.) [nephew of John A. Hopper]; Andrew H. Hopper (age 67, of New Barbadoes Twp., Bergen Cp., NJ as of 4 Jan 1854); Benjamin Hooper; Francis Thompson; John J. Hopper; Rachel Van Voorhes; John S. Bertolf; John P. Post.<sup>1</sup>

In his will dated 18 July 1822, probated 18 Mar 1824 (Bergen Co. C-24) he mentioned wife Mary, four daus., Rachel (wife of Anthony Yelverton), Mary (wife of Cornelius C. Zabriskie), Sally (wife of John Burhans), and Catherine (wife of Solomon Elthinge. [who sold the property in 1827]) The four sons-in-law were named as executors.

---children of Jan A. Hopper & Marytje Kuyper:

• **Rachel Hoppe**, b. 1 Nov 1780; bp. 19 Nov 1780 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Petrus & Rachel Hoppe); m. **Anthony Yelverton**



- **Maria Hopper**, b. 11 April 1782; bp. 11 May 1782 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Cornelius C. Zabriskie**
- **Sally Hopper**, b. 16 May 1785; bp. 5 June 1785 (Bible Record) or b. 5 June 1785; bp. 5 Sep 1785 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Sallie Cuyper); m. **John Jeraleman Burhans**
- **Cathlyntje Hopper** (Catharine; Martyntje in bp. register), b. 30 July 1790; bp. 15 Aug 1790 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit A. & Cathalyntje Hoppe); m. **Solomon C. Elting**

---Sources:

[1] Rev. War Pension information Oct 1996 from Donna Ristenbatt of Manhaeim, PA, quoting Phil O'Leary; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 185; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:3) September 1970, p. 137; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 82 (Capt. John A. Hopper is no. 259)

### Hopper, John G.

John G. Hopper  
son of Garret J. Hopper &  
Elsjin/Elsje Earle  
b. Hoppertown (now Ho-Ho-Kus)  
bp. 6 Dec 1761 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 4 Nov 1819  
buried

m.(1) 29 Mar 1783  
(NJ License)

m. (2) 28 Oct 1792  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

### Esther VanderLinde

dau. of (Rev.) Benjamin Vanderlinde &  
Elizabeth Schuyler

b. 9 Sep 1758  
bp. 18 Sep 1758 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 5 Apr 1788 age 29-6-27  
buried Ref Chyd Hackensack, NJ

### Rachel Hopper

dau. of Garret H. Hopper &  
Antje Zabriskie

bp. 18 Oct 1772 Paramus Ref Ch

John G. Hopper served as an Ensign in the New Jersey troops of the Continental Line 1781-1783, and was at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. He drew a pension for his services.

---children of John G. Hopper & (2) Rachel Hopper:

- **Hester Vanderlinde Hopper** (Hitty), b. about 1795-96; m. 1811, **Frederick Clearwater**
- **Gerrit Hopper**, b. 7 April 1798; bp. 29 May 1798 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 14 Jan 1801; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Caty Ann Hopper**, b. 26 Feb 1810; bp. 22 May 1810 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **John J. Zabriskie**

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 185; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (46:1) January 1971, p. 23; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 83 (No. 245 Rachel Hopper); Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 93; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 90 (John G. Hopper is no. 279)

### Hopper, Jan J.

Jan J. Hopper  
son of John J. Hopper &  
Geertje Hopper  
b. 8 Jan 1762  
bp. 24 Jan 1762 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. before 39 Jan 1847  
buried

m. (1)

m. (2)

### Catrina Hopper (Catharine)

dau. of Garret H. Hopper &  
Antje Zabriskie

b.  
bp. 9 May 1766 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 27 Dec 1818 age 52-6-16  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

### Hannah Voorhis

(widow of **Garret C. Cooper**)  
dau. of Hendrick L. Voorhis  
& Wybreghe Laroe

b. 30 Dec 1765  
bp. 1766 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 17 Dec 1847 ae 81-11-17  
buried Voorhis Gryd, New Milford, NJ

John J. Hopper served as a private in the New Jersey militia in the Revolution.

---children of Jan J. Hopper & Catrina Hopper:

- **Geertje Hopper** (Charity), bp. 10 Apr 1784 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert Van Voorhees and wife); d. 15 Jan 1863; m. 27 Oct 1827, **Frederick B. Mabie**. He m. (2) Clara C. -?-.
- **Garret Hopper** (twin), b. 7 Feb 1789; bp. 1 March 1789 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit). Not mentioned in father's 1838 will.
- **John Andrew Hopper** (twin), b. 7 Feb 1789; bp. 1 March 1789 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) **Mary Ann Mabie**; m. (2) **Eleanor Everson**, dau. of Isaac Everson & Lena Meyer; m. (poss) (3) **Mary Rachel Brown**.
- **Antje Hoppe** (Ann), b. 12 July 1791; bp. 4 Aug 1791 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit H. and Antje Hoppe); d. 15 March 1879 age 88.4.0 Wayne, NJ; buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Garret John Hopper Bell**; m. (2) abt. 29 Dec 1831 **Henry H. Zabriskie** ("from Fairfield"—M.A. Zabriskie; Henry poss. d. abt. 26 Feb 1832); m. (3) **Michael Salyer**
- **Maria Hopper**, b. 17 Feb 1798; bp. 25 March 1798 Hackesack Ref Ch (rec. Schr.) (no wit); d. 13 Jan 1801; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Paramus Baptisms; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (46:1) January 1971, p. 24; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 82 (No. 243 Catherine Hopper); Schraalenburgh Baptisms; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries*

Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 93 (John J. Hopper is no 284)

### Hopper, John D.

John Hopper m. 18 Feb 1790 **Maria Westervelt** (Polly)  
 son of David A. Hopper & Rachel Van Emburgh Schraalenburgh Ref Ch dau. of

In the m. record he is of Paramus and she is of "Teniefly."

John D. Hopper was a taxpayer in Franklin Twp. from 1789-1797.

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 355, 1813, p. 360, 1813; James P. Westervelt, over age 14, and Sally Westervelt, under age 14, children of Peter Westervelt, deceased. Benjamin P. Westervelt as guard; John D. Hopper as surety.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of John Hopper & Maria Westervelt:*

• **Rachel Hoppe** (Rachel Hopper), b. 13 Sep 1790; bp. 17 Oct 1790 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus & Ariaantje Beem); d. 16 Sep 1872; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 18 June 1808 Paramus Ref Ch., **Garret A. Smith**.

• (poss) **Gerrit Hoppe**, b. 2 July, bp. 27 July 1794 Paramus (wit: Gerrit and Maria Hoppe)

• **Mary Hopper**, b. 9 May 1796; d. 25 Aug 1832, age 36.3.16; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Albert Smith Jr.**

*---Sources:*

[1] Information online May, June 1999 from Phil O'Leary <phil.oleary@excite.com> citing Bergen County Orphan Court records; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus, Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms... Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 76 (John D. Hopper is no. 220)

### Hopper, John G.

John Hopper m. 16 Jan 1793 **Maria Van Riper**  
 son of Garret J. Hopper & Marytje Zabriskie Schraalenburgh Ref Ch dau. of Harmen Van Riper & Maria Demarest

b.

bp. 16 Aug 1772 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 30 July 1825 NYC (Greenwich Ref Ch record)

buried

b. 18 Nov 1773

bp. 25 Dec 1773 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 12 May 1860, age 86.5.24

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

*---child of John G. Hopper & Maria Van Riper:*

• **Garret J. Hopper**, b. 2 July 1794; bp. 27 July 1794 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 6 Aug 1865; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Margaret Kip**.

*---Sources:* Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions, copied by Ackerman & Goff, Feb 1944; Schraalenburgh Marriages; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 178 (#709 John G. Hopper); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 128 (John G. Hopper is no. 467)

### Hopper, John J.

John Hopper m. 24 Mar 1799 **Maria Terhune**  
 son of Jacob G. Hopper & Cornelia Ackerman Schraalenburgh Ref Ch dau. of Albert A. Terhune

b. 27 Nov 1774 Polifly (Hackensack)

bp. 4 Dec 1774 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 23 Aug 1833, age 58.9.-

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived on Polifly Road in Polifly (now in Hackensack), Bergen Co., NJ, where he was a farmer. John Hopper's will was dated 6 Aug 1833, proved 21 Sep 1833.

His home, at 231 Polifly Road, Hackensack, NJ is on the NJ and National Registers of Historic Places, and was (in 1997) being operated as the Stoney Hill Inn.

*---children of John Hopper & Mary Terhune:*

• **Cornelia Hopper**, b. 23 April 1800; bp. 11 May 1800 Hackensack (rec. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch) (no wit);

m. **John J. Terhune**

• **Altje Hopper**, b. 24 Jan 1802; bp. 21 Feb 1802 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Bergenfield) (no wit);

m. **Albert A. Brinkerhoff**

• **Catherine Hopper**, b. 26 Oct 1805; bp. 24 Nov 1805 Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Bergenfield); m. **Jonathan P. Hopper**

• **Albert Hopper**, b. 20 Jan 1808 (29 Jan 1808 bp. record); bp. 28 Feb 1808 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Bergenfield) (no wit); d. 22 May 1833 unmarried; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd "on the green," Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Jacob Hopper**, b. 21 Dec 1810; bp. 20 Jan 1811 So Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Bergenfield) (no wit); m. **Ann Merselis**, dau. of Garret Merselis & Leah DeGray

• **John J. Hopper**, b. 2 Mar 1814; bp. 27 Mar 1814 Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Bergenfield); m. 16 June 1840 **Mary A. Imlay**. John was admitted to the bar in 1836 and practiced law in Paterson. He was a state Senator from Passaic Co. 1868-71 and 1874-77. He was Passaic Co. Surrogate 1845-55 and was a Passaic Co. judge.

• **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 7 Sep 1816; bp. 13 Oct 1816 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Bergenfield); d. unmarried 18 Oct 1896; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd "on the green," Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

- **Maria Hopper**, b. 11 Nov 1819; bp. 8 Dec 1819 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit) (rec. Bergenfield); m. **Henry Demarest**
- **Jane Hopper**, b. 17 Feb 1827; bp. 22 Apr 1827 Hackensack (Rec. Bergenfield); d. 9 Sep 1864; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd "on the green," Bergen Co., NJ; m. Dr. **George Wilson**, M.D. of NYC

---Sources: Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 110; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 187; Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 233; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, p. 90); Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hopper(n)*, 2005, p. 97 (John J. Hopper is no. 296)

### Hopper, John A.

John A. Hopper  
son of Andries A. Hopper &  
Elizaeth Post  
b. about 1772-1774  
d. after 1821

m.

**Letty Winter** (Ally; Aaltje)  
dau. of Hendrick Winter &  
Lettice -?-  
b. about 1781  
d. after 1850

George Olin Zabriskie, in [The Zabriskie Family](#) (p. 93, No. 297 John A. Hopper) says the John A. Hopper who m. Lettie Winters was the son of Abraham H. Hopper & Antje Zabriskie, and that he m. (2) 15 June 1822 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Anna DeBaun**. See his entry further on. Maria Pratt Hopper, in her [Hopper Genealogy](#) (p. 122, No. 442 John A. Hopper) gives his parents, wife and children as presented here.

Henry Winters of Franklin Township, in his will dated 25 Nov 1836, mentioned his dau. Letty, wife of John Hopper.

On [day and month blank] 1803 (recorded 14 Oct 1803, Bergen Co. R:42), Peatus Goetschius, Henry A. Hopper and Peter Moursons [Mouerson], executors of LW&T of Jacob Valentine Jun<sup>r</sup> (John Valentine Jun<sup>r</sup> elsewhere in deed) late of Franklin Township (will dated 1 June 1803), to Ryer Van Blarcom of same place, Blacksmith, for \$125, certain lot or parcel of woodland in Franklin Township, beginning nw corner of land of Albert Smith, containing 5 acres, bounded s by land of Albert Smith; w by land of Abraham Van Gelder; n by land of [John A. Hopper](#); e. by John Christopher. Signed Peautus Goetschius, Henry A. Hopper, Peter Moursen. 10 May 1803 — Release and quit claim of Elizabeth Valentine, widow of Jacob Valentine Jun<sup>r</sup>, signed Elizabeth Valentine (by mark).<sup>2</sup>

On 10 June 1806 (recorded 21 June 1806, Bergen Co. Y:133) John A. Hopper of the Township of Franklin, and Alsie [Altie?], his wife, conveyed to Thomas S. Banta of the same place, for \$125., 6-96/100 acres strict measure, being part of the lot purchased in 1805 of Henry Tice and Maria, his wife, in Ramapough tract; mentioned road from Campough [Campgaw] to braubant; line of William Ramsey; Peter Ramsey; Cornelius Pulis; Abraham Van Gelder. Signed by John A. Hopper, Alise Hopper (her mark). Witnessed by Jacob Bamper, John Springsteen.<sup>2</sup>

In a deed concerning the children of John A. Hopper & Letty Winter, 16 Dec 1857 (Bergen Co. Deeds E5: 397-400) -- Henry Carlough and Sally, his wife, Abraham Hopper and Hannah, his wife, Michael Hopper and Elizabeth, his wife, Andrew Hopper and Clary, his wife, William Van Voorhees and Hester, his wife, Joseph Van Voorhees and Letty, his wife, and John Courter and Elisabeth, his wife, all of the Township of Franklin, sold to Henry I. Hopper of the Twp. of Franklin, for \$186, land in Franklin Twp., bounded on the S by land of Michael Hopper, and W, N, and E by land of said Henry I. or J. Hopper, containing 7 and 46/100 acres. Of the 14 signing the deed, only Henry Carlough could sign his own name.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of John A. Hopper & Letty Winter*:

- **Henry Hopper**, b. about 1800-1801; d. 1887; m. **Catherine Courter**, dau. of William Courter & Antje Ackerman.
- **Abraham J. Hopper**, b. about 1801-1802; m. **Hannah Courter**
- **Lettie Hopper**, b. 28 March 1806; d. 8 Oct 1895, ae 86.6.10 Oakland, NJ; buried Wyckoff, NJ; m. **Josiah Van Voorhees** (Joseph Voorhis), son of Daniel Van Voorhees & Catherine Lines.
- **Hester Hopper**, b. 1807 (or about 1814-1815<sup>1</sup>); m. 20 June 1835 Totowa/Pompton Ref Ch, **William Van Voorhis**, son of Daniel Van Voorhees & Catherine Lines.
- **Andrew J. Hopper**, b. about 1809; d. 26 Nov 1877, ae 68; m. (1) 13 Oct 1831 Waldwick, NJ, **Maria Holdrum**, dau. of William Holdrum & Lena Cough; m. (2) **Clara Packer**; m. (3) **Christina Ackerman**, widow of George Lawrence, divorcee of Peter A. Van Blarcom, and dau. of John A. Ackerman & Maria Terhune. Christina m. (after death of Andrew J. Hopper) John May.
- **Sarah J. Hopper** (Sally), b. about 11 Dec 1811; m. **Hendrick Carlough**.
- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 1813 (or about 1803-1804<sup>1</sup>); m. 8 March 1834 Ponds Ref Ch, **John Courter**, son of William Courter & Antje Ackerman.
- **Michael Hopper**, b. 16 Dec 1821; m. **Elizabeth P. Smith**.

---Sources:

[1] Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hopper(n)*, 2005, p. 122 (No. 442 John A. Hopper);

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Winter, Stephen Letson, *Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey*, First Edition Nov 1996, p.15;

### Hopper, John A.

John A. Hopper  
son of Abraham H. Hopper &  
Antje Zabriskie  
b. 26 Oct 1782  
bp.  
d. 24 Nov 1862

m. 15 June 1822  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Anna Debaun**  
dau. of Joost DeBaun &  
Margaret Alyea  
b. 22 May 1792 NJ (1793 ts)  
bp. 16 June 1792 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 8 Nov 1867

buried Hopper Cem., Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ

On 17 October 1805 (recorded 19 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:111) Jacob A. Hopper and Geeshe, his wife, and John A. Hopper of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Henry A. Hopper of the same place, for \$1000. tract now in possession of said Henry A. Hopper, 2 equal fourth parts; mentioned grist mill, saw mill; near dwelling house of said Henry A. Hopper. Signed by Jacob A. Hopper, Lucretia Hopper, John A. Hopper. Witnessed by Lewis L. Concklin, Abrm. Westervelt.<sup>1</sup>

On 6 November 1805 (recorded 19 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:123) Jacob Hopper of the Township of Franklin, and Geeshe, his wife, conveyed to John Hopper of the same place, for \$3,000, three parcels: (1) 62 acres cleared land in the Township of Franklin, bounded N by Garret Hopper; W by woodland of said John Hopper, Andrew Hopper and said Jacob Hopper; S by Road leading from the Ramapo to the Saddle River Road; E by cleared land of said John Hopper and Andrew Hopper. (2) 12 acres woodland in the Township of Franklin, bounded N by land of Andrew Hopper; W by Ramapo Road; S by Road leading to Saddle River; E by first mentioned lot. (3) 27-1/2 acres bounded N, W, and S by Henry Hopper; E by Ramapo Road. Signed by Jacob A. Hopper, Lucretia A. Hopper. Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, Peter A. Westervelt.<sup>1</sup>

On 7 November 1805 (recorded 19 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:118) John A. Hopper of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Henry A. Hopper of the same place, for Divers Good Causes and Valuable Considerations and \$100, three parcels: (1) 62 acres of cleared land in Franklin Township, bounded N by Garret Hopper; W by woodland allotted to Jacob A. Hopper, Andrew Hopper and said John A. Hopper; S by road leading from the Ramapough to the Saddle River Road; E by cleared lands of Jacob Hopper and Andrew Hopper. (2) 12 acres woodland in the Township of Franklin, bounded N by Andrew A. Hopper; W by Ramapough Road; S by Road leading to Saddle River; E by first mentioned lot. (3) 27-1/2 acres bounded N, W and S by Henry A. Hopper; E by Ramapo Road. Signed by John A. Hopper. Witnessed by Peter A. Westervelt, Abrm. Westervelt.<sup>1</sup>

On 16 November 1805 (recorded 19 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:114) John Hopper of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Jacob Hopper of the same place, for \$3,000., two parcels: (1) 81-1/2 acres in Franklin Township, bounded N by Garret Hopper; W by land this day conveyed by said Jacob Hopper unto said John Hopper; E by Saddle River; S by Andrew Hopper. (2) 20 acres woodland, bounded N by said Garret Hopper; W by public road; S by Andrew Hopper; E by land this day conveyed by said Jacob Hopper to said John Hopper. Signed John A. Hopper. Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, Peter A. Westervelt.<sup>1</sup>

John A. Hopper, 68. farmer; and Ann Hopper, 56, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township. Living with them were Abraham H. Hopper, 18, laborer; and Mary Hopper, 16.

*---children of John A. Hopper & Anna DeBaun:*

- **Margaret Hopper**, b. 10 Apr 1823; bp. 11 May 1823 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. (Rev.) **Edmund W. Borden**. They lived in MI.
- **Charity Ann Hopper**, b. 11 May 1825; bp. 1 May 1825 [sic. in typescript record; are these dates reversed?] Saddle River Ref Ch. In 1850 she was living with her sister in Michigan.
- **Abraham H. Hopper**, b. about 23 June 1831 NJ; m. **Margaret Maria Bogert**
- **Mary C. Hopper**, b. about 14 March 1834; m. **Daniel C. Winters**

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; "Geertje Hendricks" by George Olin Zabriskie, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sept. 1971, p. 114; "One Line of New Jersey Hoppers" by G. T. Fish, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct. 1910, p. 287; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 597, Family 654; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 838, families 913 and 914; Wallace, William, *The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family* (1974), p. 56 (Anna DeBaun is no. 144); Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 166 (Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick, NJ); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 16; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andires Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 118, No. 432 John A. Hopper)

### **Hopper, John N.** (Jan)

John N. Hopper  
son of Nicasie/Nicholas Hopper & Marytje Zabriskie  
b. 19 March 1788 (29 March 1788, Bible<sup>1</sup>) Saddle River  
bp. 20 April 1888 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 27 June 1872, age 84.2.29  
buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1)  
m. (2) 23 Sep 1860  
Saddle River Ref Ch<sup>1,2</sup>  
by Rev. John Manley

### **Margaret Banta**

dau. of Jacob Banta & Hester Hopper  
b. about 1 Jan 1796  
bp. 24 Jan 1796 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 16 May 1857, age 61.4.16  
buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ  
(poss) **Catherine J. Vanderveer**  
(widow of poss **Peter S. Beekman**)  
dau. of  
b. about 1804-1805

In their (2) marriage record, she was "Mrs. Catharine J. Beekman, formerly of Somerville, NJ."<sup>1,2</sup>

John N. Hopper served as a drummer in the War of 1812 from NJ. He applied for bounty land on 12 Apr 1855 aged 67 a resident of Washington Twp. and stated he was a drummer in Capt. Thomas Blauvelt's 3rd regiment of NJ Militia and he entered at Pascack on 3 Sep 1814 for a term of 3 mos. and was honorably discharged at Sandy Hook on 3 Dec 1814. (bounty land application misfiled in John G. Hopper's file).<sup>1</sup>

He lived in what is now Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ on a farm he inherited from his father, on the north side of his father's farm, on the Saddle River. He also inherited a wood lot on the north side of road in "Sparrow Bush" and the privilege of using the family saw and grist mills. John N. Hopper became a member of the S.R.RDCh. from Pascack in 1860.<sup>1</sup>

In 1850, he was in Washington Twp. aged 62, with Margaret 54; he had no occupation, but his real estate was valued at \$15,000.<sup>1</sup>

In 1870 he was 82 with no land but a personal account of \$2,500 living with wife Catherine 65.<sup>1</sup>

The will of John N. Hopper, of Washington Twp, Brg. Co., NJ; da. 15 Nov 1860, and probated 29 Jul 1872, mentioned: his tombstone to be like that of his first wife; wife Catharine \$1,000 in lieu of dower, George Hartwick, the remaining part of farm in Wiremis, Washington Twp. where he now dwells; Margaret Hopper (wife of John A. Ackerman), a house and lot in Paterson; John Hopper Hartwick (son of George Hartwick) \$1,500, gold watch and chain, bureau, and wearing apparel. Sister Elizabeth, (wife of Henry A. Ackerman) \$500. Residue to two brothers Jacob N. and Andrew N. Exr: friends Albert J. Terhune (did not serve), George Hartwick (signed with mark) and John A. Ackerman (Brg.Co. Will K-444). The Inventory of his estate totaled \$4,294.10 and included household furniture and clothing a gold watch valued at \$75.00 and Mortgages and notes valued at \$4,075 (Brg. Co. Inv. K- 494).<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 1998 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;

[2] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books);

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 138 (John N. Hopper is no. 484)

### Hopper, John H.

John H. Hopper  
son of Henry H. Hopper &  
Jacomyntje (prob Quackenbush)  
b. 31 May 1788  
bp. 22 June 1788 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 7 Aug 1859, age 71.2.7  
buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 28 March 1807  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Mary Voorhis** (Maretje)  
dau. of Albert P. Voorhis &  
Martha/Mary Doremus  
b. 4 May 1785  
bp. 11 June 1786 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 7 April 1870, age 84.1.20  
buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, NJ

Living with them at the time of the 1850 census were Jacob Ernest, 18, laborer; George Blauvelt, 5; and Joseph Gray, 7.

---*children of John H. Hopper & Mary Voorhis:*

- **Hendrik Hopper** (Henry J.), b. 13 Dec 1807; bp. 1 Jan 1808 Paramus Ref Ch; m. -?-
- **Albert Hopper**, b. 7 Nov 1809; bp. 17 Dec 1809 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (poss) **Eliza Carlough**
- **Andreas Hopper** (Andrew) (Rev), b. 20 Jan 1811 Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 17 Feb 1811 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Margaret Piles Inslee**
- **Peter Hopper**, b. 7 May 1813; bp. 27 May 1813 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Elizabeth Van Nostran** (Ostrand)
- **John Hopper**, b. 21 Oct 1815; bp. 26 Nov 1815 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (poss) **Delia -?-**
- **Mary Ann Hopper**, b. 23 Oct 1818; bp. 15 Nov 1818 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Isaac A. Blauvelt**
- **Garret J. Hopper**, b. 19 July 1821; bp. 12 Aug 1821 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Eliza Westervelt**
- **Catherine Hopper**, b. 1 Dec 1823; bp. 25 Dec 1823 Paramus Ref Ch, m. **David Westervelt Zabriskie**
- **George J. Hopper**, b. 19 Dec 1825; bp. 22 Jan 1826; m. **Helen Demarest**
- **Elisabeth Hopper**, b. 13 March 1831; bp. 3 April 1831 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Peter Ackerman**
- **Ellen Hopper**, b. about 1835; m. **John A. Voorhees**

---Sources: Van Voorhis, Elias W., *A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America*, 1888, p. 643; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, NJ), p. 54; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 166 (John Henry Hopper is no. 583); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Grave-stones...*, 1935; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 179, family 190

### Hopper, John Andrew (John J/I Hopper; John A.N. Hopper)

John Andrew Hopper  
son of John J. Hopper &  
Catherine Hopper  
b. 7 Feb 1789  
bp. 1 Mar 1789 Paramus Ref Ch (as "Jan")  
d. after 13 Jan 1838; before 4 Sep 1845  
buried

m. (1) 24 July 1824  
Saddle River Landing  
by Wilhelmus Eltinge  
(Paramus Ref Ch)

m. (2) 2 Oct 1830  
Paramus Ref Ch

m. (3) 16 May 1839

**Mary Ann Mabie** (Maybee)  
dau. of Frederick Mabie &  
Catherine Devoe  
b. 11 Dec 1806  
bp. 2 Jan 1807 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 25 March 1829, aged 22-3-14  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ  
**Eleanor Everson** (Ellen)  
dau. of (prob) Isaac Everson & Lena Myer  
(or Jury Evertse & Hannah Van Saun<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 9 Sep 1808 or 20 July 1810<sup>1</sup>  
bp. 15 Oct 1808 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
(or bp. 19 Aug 1810 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch<sup>1</sup>)  
d. about 25 Oct 1837

**Mary Rachel Brown**

He probably was the John A. N. Hopper who served as a private in the War of 1812. (p. 165 Wars 1775 - 1815). He was also called "Little Johnny Hopper" by Diarists Martha Ann Zabriskie and Charity Ackerman Achenbach and even on his son John Andrew's marriage record.

Eleanor Everson may be identical to "Ellen Emerson" mentioned in Martha Ann Zabriskie's Memorandum Book, 25 Oct 1837: Died "Ellen Emerson, wife of Little Johnny Hopper at Hoppertown."

The estates of John J./I. Hopper (#284), his son John Andrew Hopper (#662)[called John A. N. Hopper in probate records] and his grandson John Andrew Hopper (Jr.)(#1273), who was "killed on rail road 11 Mar 1870", are all intermingled in the Brg. Co. Orphans Ct. In Nov 1847 heirs of John A. N. Hopper were: Fredrick Hopper, Anna Hopper, John Andrew

Hopper, Hester Hopper, William Hopper and John Henry Pake. On 7 Feb 1848 Fredrick B. Mabie, [husb. of his sister Charity] was appointed guardians of his three minor children]: John A. and Hannah, (both over 14) and Hester Hopper a minor under 14. (Case #2636.#2638), and John Pake, [husb. of his dau. Catherine] was appointed guardian of William H. Hopper. (Case #2651). On 10 Oct 1856 the heirs were: John Andrew Hopper, Hester Hopper, Wm. Hopper, John W. Post and Hannah, his wife, John Henry Pake, and the estate of Fredrick Hopper. In 1878, releases were signed by Hester Doremus, formerly Hester Vanderbeck, and William Henry Hopper (children of John A. N. Hopper) both of Michigan City, Saporte Co. [Laporte Co.], IN. John Henry Pake's distribution to Peter Ackerman of Twp. of Midland, Brg.Co., NJ, and Abraham Hopper, Carrie Hopper, Henrietta Hopper (children of John Andrew Hopper to John B. Van Dien, guardian) - each received \$264.00.

---children of John Andrew Hopper & (1) Mary Ann Mabie:

• **Frederick Hopper**, b. 2 Oct 1825; bp. 16 Nov 1825 Paramus Ref Ch (Zabriskie notes that these dates are as in Paramus records, but must be in error; they are prob. 1829). His estate adm. 23 Sep 1854.

• **Catherine Ann Hopper**, b. 24 April 1826; bp. 28 May 1826 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **John Pake**

---children of John Andrew Hopper & (2) Eleanor Everson:

• **Hannah Hopper** (Anna), b. 22 July 1831; bp. 11 Sep 1831 Paramus Ref Ch; m. after Nov 1847 and before 10 Oct 1856, **John W. Post**. She was not an heir 19 March 1877,

• **John Andrew Hopper**, b. 17 Nov 1832; bp. 24 Feb 1833 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Eliza Ann Carlock/Carlough**. Releases were signed by his heirs in 1878 (Civil War Veteran).

• **Hester Hopper**, b. about 1835-36. She was 14 in 1850 living with Aunt Charity and her husband Fredrick Mabie); m. (1) **Henry J. Vanderbeck**; m. (2) **John Jacob Doremus**, son of David Doremus

---children of John Hopper & (3) Mary Rachel Brown:

• **William Henry Hopper**, b. about 1839-40 NJ; m. **Anna Woodward**. He was heir of grandfather Hopper in 1847; Release signed 2 Nov 1878 (as child of John A. N. Hopper, heir of John J. Hopper) liv. in Michigan City, Laporte Co., IN (Bergen Co. Release D-15)

---Sources:

[1] Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 181 (John Andrew Hopper is no. 662); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 194; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (46:1) January 1971, p. 24; Information online July 2001 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>

### Hopper, John W. (Major)

John W. Hopper  
son of William J. Hopper &  
Grietje/Margaret Haring  
b. about 1792-93  
d. before 21 Sep 1846

m. 5 May 1810  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Rachel Bogert**  
dau. of

b.  
d.

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 370, Jun 1814: John W. Hopper and Martin Van Houten, Trustees of John Van Allen, deceased.<sup>2</sup>

On 21 Sep 1846, Peter B. Hopper petitioned the Bergen Co. Orphans Court for the disposition of the land of William Hopper, late of Franklin Twp., whose only heirs were the seven children of his son John W. Hopper dec'd: Agnes, (wife of David Mandevile), Margaret, wife of (Henry P. Post), Peter B., George (minor), Isaac, Sarah Jane (minor) and Eliza Ann Hopper. The land was described as on the road leading from the Ponds Ch. to Ramapo on the Ramapo River.[Ramapo Valley Rd./Route 202] bounded on the west by the Ramapo River. which had been deeded 12 Feb 1797. The land sold for \$643.00 each gr.child received 1/7th share. (Orphans Ct. Book F:50 and K:116).<sup>1</sup>

---children of John W. Hopper & Rachel Bogert:

• **Agnes Maxwell Hopper**, b. 30 Aug 1825; bp. 9 Oct 1825 Ramapo Ref Ch; m. **David Mandeville**

• **Margaret Hopper**, m. **Henry P. Post**

• **Peter B. Hopper**

• **George Washington Hopper**, b. 10 Sep 1826; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch

• **Isaac Hopper**

• **Sarah Jane Hopper**, b. 25 April 1833; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

• **Eliza Ann Hopper**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Feb 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;

[2] Information online May, June 1999 from Phil O'Leary <phil.oleary@excite.com> citing Bergen County Orphan Court records;

Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, Paramus Marriages, p. 72; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944* (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 143 (Maj. John W. Hopper is no. 1007)

### Hopper, John G.

John Hopper  
son of Gerrit William Hopper &  
Grietje Wanamaker  
b. about 19 Aug 1794  
bp.

m. 3 Oct 1812  
Kakiat Ref Ch  
(both of Ramapo)

**Charity Hopper** (Geertje)  
dau. of Abraham J. Hopper &  
Charity Zabriskie (Geertje)

b. 3 Nov 1796  
bp. 25 Dec 1796 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 8 July 1860, age 65.8.5 [prob should be 63]  
buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah

d. 13 Apr 1829, age 34.7.23  
buried Island Road (Ramapo Ref) Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ  
In the m. record they were both of Ramapo.

They lived in the Laroe-Hopper-Van Horn House on Ramapo Valley Road, in Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ.

Charity m. (2) 26 Feb 1834 **Andrew Hennion**, and they had a daughter b. 31 Aug 1834. He had m. (1) Elizabeth Bush; and (2) Elizabeth -?-.

*---children of John G. Hopper & Charity Hopper:*

- **Garret J. Hopper**, b. 20 Mar 1813; d. 18 Nov 1893; m. (1) 26 April 1834 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Mary Ann Bertholf** (Maria), dau. of John Bertholf & Caroline Ackerman; m. (2) **Charity Christie** (Mrs. John S. Demarest)
- **Charity Zabriskie Hopper**, b. about 30 July 1815; d. 1 April 1838, age 22.9.1; buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Abraham Hopper**, b. 15 May 1817 (Bible Record); d. 13 Jan 1899; m. 3 July 1842, **Hester Demarest**, dau. of Peter N. Demarest & Hannah A. Cooper
- **Albert I. Hopper** (Albert J. Hopper), b. 21 July 1818 Ramapo (now Mahwah), probably in the Laroe-Hopper-Van Horn House; d. 7 Jan 1867 Hohokus Township of typhoid; buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 1 Apr 1865 Wyckjoff Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Debaun**, dau. of Samuel De Baun & Margaret Voorhis. Elizabeth Debaun was b. 29 Jan 1825; d. 15 May 1899.
- **Margaret Hopper**, b. 18 Nov 1819 Ramapo (now Mahwah), in Hohokus Township, prob. in the Laroe-Hopper-Van Horn House; d. 28 May 1870 (or 1871 according to ts), aged 56.10.0; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 2 Nov 1836 (or 13 Nov 1836) NYC, **Aaron Cuyper Ackerman**, son of Aaron Ackerman & Hester Sharp.
- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. about 1822; d. 28 Jan 1857 age 35; buried Hopper B.G., Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Andrew H. Hagerman**, son of Henry Brazier Hagerman & Anna Hopper Bogert. Andrew H. Hagerman was b. 20 Jan 1857 (ts); d. 7 Sep 1885; buried in Hopper Burial Ground, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Rachel Hopper**, b. 31 July 1822; d. 31 May 1879; m. **Thomas Hennion**.

*---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Info March 1995 from Maria Hopper, 81 Magnolia Ave., Montvale, NJ; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 179 (#717 Charity Hopper); Information 10/95 from Sandra Locker Van Benschoten; Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 149 (John G. Hopper is no. 517)*

### Hopper, John G.

John G. Hopper  
son of Gerrit J. Hopper &  
Elizabeth Ackerman

b. 6 Sep 1794

bp. 28 Sep 1794 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 10 July 1878 age 83.10.4

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 9 Oct 1819

Saddle River Ref Ch

m. (2) 10 Feb 1833

Saddle River Luth Ch

**Geesje Zabriskie** (Lucretia/Crissy)

dau. of Jacob A. Zabriskie &

Elizabeth Hopper

b. 8 Feb 1795

bp. 19 Feb 1795 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 10 March 1829 age 34.0.30

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

**Maria Wanmaker**

dau. of Abraham Wanmaker &  
Annatje/Hannah Van Buskirk

b. 7 Nov 1798 (ts)

d. 9 Nov 1854 age 56.0.2

buried Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ

He served as a private in Capt. Jacob I. Blauvelt's Co., of the 83 Regiment of the 19th Brigade of the NY Militia during the War of 1812.

They lived at Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ.

*---children of John G. Hopper & (1) Geesje Zabriskie:*

- **Garret J. Hopper**, b. 8 Sep 1820 Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 8 Oct 1820 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. 20 Nov 1841 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Maria Van Houten**, dau. of Nicholas Van Houten & Catharine Forshay
- **Elizabeth H. Hopper**, b. 9 Nov 1822; bp. 15 Dec 1822 Saddle River Luth Ch; m. (1) **Thomas N. Peterson**; m. (2) 4 March 1871 by Rev. Bartholf, Washington [Township], **Daniel A. Post**, son of Abram & Lucretia Post.<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth had a dau., "Rachel Hopper" b. about 1845-46 before her marriage to Thomas Peterson.
- **Rachel Hopper**, b. 11 June 1825; m. (1) **John A. Jersey**; m. (2) **Thomas A. Eckerson**
- **Adaline Hopper**, b. 18 July 1827; m. (1) **John I. Jersey, Jr.**; m. (2) **John E. Post**

*---children of John G. Hopper & (2) Maria Wanmaker:*

- **Lucretia Hopper**, b. 17 Dec 1833 (ts); m. **James Van Houten** of Montvale. James Van Houten was b. about Aug 1812.

Lucretia was not named in John G. Hopper's will.

- **Hannah/Anna Maria Hopper**, b. about 1836-37; m. 26 Nov 1859, **Edward Odell**

*---Sources:*

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" (typescript), copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter, NSDAR; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, Volume I, online at genealogy.com, "Two Jacob Zabriskies" by George Olin Zabriskie, p. 1010; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, vol. I, p. 206-207; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *Montvale, New Jersey, Centennial, 1894-1994, Biographical and Genealogical Information on the Signers of the Petition of August 11, 1894* [calling for a special election on the formation of the proposed Borough], revised 1997; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 183 (John G. Hopper is no. 668)

### Hopper, John A. (Johannes Hopper)

John A. Hopper

m. 3 Jan 1821 Dumont

**Catherine Demarest** (Catrina Demarest)

son of Abraham Hopper &  
Lea Bogert

b. 2 May 1799 Kinderkamack, Bergen Co., NJ  
bp. 26 May 1799 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 11 Jan 1878

buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township (probably on River Vale Road, in River Vale), where he was a blacksmith. Listed living with them were Mary Leah Hopper, 2; and John Engle, 23, laborer, b. Germany.

*---children of John Hopper & Catrina Demarest:*

- **Samuel J. Hopper**, b. 19 Feb 1822; d. 24 Oct 1841 age 19.8.5 New Brunswick, NJ (a Theological Seminary student); buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Mary Leah Hopper**, b. 17 Mar 1848; m. 24 Jan 1872 by Rev. G. M. Blauvelt, Washington<sup>1</sup>, **Abraham C. Holdrum**, son of Cornelius Holdrum & Eliza -?-

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR (typescript); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken June 1850, Dwelling 900, Family 992; Moos, Drothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 349; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 26; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-240, Catrientje Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 78; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 125 (John A. Hopper is no. 892)

### Hopper, John J.

John J. Hopper  
son of Jacob J. Hopper &  
Fytje/Sophia Westervelt

b. 25 June 1803

bp. 10 July 1803 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 3 Aug 1883 age 80.1.9, Midland Twp., Bergen Co., NJ

buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park),

Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

John J. Hopper, 48, farmer; and Ann Eliza Hopper, 51, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

*---children of John J. Hopper & Ann Eliza Goetschius:*

- **Jacob Henry Hopper**, b. 6 Aug 1823; bp. 7 Sep 1823 Saddle River Ref.; m. **Lydia Bogert**
- **Elizabeth Salome Hopper**, b. 6 Nov 1825; bp. 27 Nov 1825 Saddle River Ref.; m. **Benjamin P. Blacklidge**
- **Stephen Goetschius Hopper**, b. 14 Jan 1828; bp. 24 Feb 1828 Saddle River Ref.; m. (1) **Maria Bogert**; m. (2) **Catherine Hall/Hull**
- **Peter Zabriskie Hopper**, b. 28 June 1830; bp. 30 Oct 1830 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. 24 Dec 1859 Delaware Co., OH, **Scharepti Higley**. He was a Civil War veteran.
- **Sophia Catherine Hopper**, b. 28 Dec 1832; bp. 7 Mar 1833 Saddle River Ref Ch.; d. 19 Apr 1837.
- **Daniel Dubois Hopper**, b. 19 May 1835; bp. 28 June 1835 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Laura -?-**. Lived in OH. (Capt. in Civil War)
- (poss) **Male Child Hopper**, b. 22 April 1838
- **Ellen Maria Hopper**, b. 17 Oct 1839; bp. 9 Jan 1840 Saddle River Ref Ch.; m. **Charles W. Dennerker**.
- (poss) **Male Child Hopper**, b. 15 April 1844; d. 20 April 1844

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, vol. I, p. 119; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 541, Family 595; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 140 (John J. Hopper is no. 488)

### Hopper, John A.

John A. Hopper  
son of Andrew A. Hopper &  
Sarah Michler

b. 6 Aug 1803

bp. 11 Sep 1803 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 18 Nov 1873, age 71.3.12

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2)

dau. of Samuel Demarest &  
Maria Blauvelt

b. 3 Nov 1805 NJ

bp. 18 Dec 1805 No. Schraalenburgh (Dumont)

d. 29 June 1881

buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably in or near what is now Saddle River). Living with them were Peter G. Hopper, 20, laborer; Daniel D. Hopper, 15, laborer; and Elen M. Hopper, 10.

In a deed dated 29 Dec 1835, John A. Hopper and Martha his wife, Abraham Hogenkamp and Catharine his wife and Isaac Sherwood and Hannah his wife sold 8 acres more or less at the Lower dock in the town of Haverstraw, formerly the property of William Armstrong Dec'd. (Rockland Co. Liber L:346)



He m. second, Eliza Meeks, who from the 1855 NY census we know was b. about 1812-13 in Westchester Co. and had liv. in Rockland Co. for 33 years. Eliza Meeks wife of John A. Hopper, d. 26 Mar 1866 (pro. rec./gs. only 1866). Eliza Hopper, "late of Ramapo" [Ramapo Twp. Rockland Co. NY], d. intestate, her husband was appointed adm. on 16 Jul 1866 (Rockland Co. Administration E-101).

In the 1850 census of Ramapo Twp., Rockland Co. he was 47 a blacksmith, with Eliza 34, and William 15 (Rockland Co. NY, #368-315).

In the 1855 NY state census he was 52, a farmer who had liv. in Rockland Co. for 8 years and was b. in NJ. His wife Eliza was 41, also with them was 2 year old George S. Hopper (b. Rockland Co.). Their house was valued at \$500, their farm at \$2,500, stock \$170, and tools \$15. They had 6 acres of plowed land, 8 of pasture, 6 of meadow, 9 unimproved acres, and 5 tons of hay.

John Hopper, 68, farm laborer, was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township (probably in or near what became Midland Park Borough) with his half-sister, Abby Earle, 56.

In his will, he wrote: John A. Hopper, of Godwinville, Brg.Co., NJ; da. 4 Aug 1871 and pro. 11 Dec 1873, in NY Co., NY, mentioned son George - feather bed and bedding and \$1200 which I hold for him from the estate of his mother Eliza Meeks, if he dies without issue his share to brother William; when son George is 21, he should execute a deed for lots already sold to Daniel Sherwood in Rockland Co.; son William has already received from me his share in the estate of his mother Martha Armstrong, residual to two sons. Exr: two sons and brother Jacob Hopper (NY Co. 214:438).

---children of John A. Hopper & (1) Martha Armstrong:

• (poss) **Daughter Hopper**, b. about 7 December 1833

• **William A. Hopper**, b. about 1834/35; m. **Elizabeth -?**. Buried in Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ, plot #218 is "John A. Hopper, son of William A. and Elizabeth Hopper, d. 18 Jul 1858, aged 1.5.11 and Elizabeth, wife of William A. Hopper (Mother) d. 12 May 1878 aged 39y; and Susan Power, widow Humphrey Power d. 5 Dec 5 1875 aged 75y.

• (poss) **Andrew Hopper**, b. about 1636/37. In 1850 Andrew Hopper aged 13 was living with Willmont (?) Armstrong 49, a farmer, (land \$4,750) and July Armstrong, Malinda Mapes 18 and Mary Wyent 12 on 2 Aug 1850, in Minisink, Orange Co. NY p. 243 #473-485, Possibly Martha;s parents. If this was their child he probably d. before his father wrote his will. (per Zabriskie FHL microfilm - Hop- per file); On 5 Sep 1850, Andrew Hopper 13 and Mary Wyant 12 were living with Robert Robertson a farmer and his family also in "Minisink (Waywayanda)"(Orange Co., NY, p. 275 #490-#529)

---children of John A. Hopper & (2) Eliza Meeks:

• **George S. Hopper**, b. about 1852-53 Rockland Co., NY. He was living in 1873.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Ramseys P.O.), taken July 1870, Dwelling 50, Family 58; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 14; Information March 2002 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@AOL.com>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 178 (John A. Hopper is no. 624)

### Hopper, John A.

John A. Hopper  
son of Abraham Hopper &  
Charity Pulis

m. 4 Nov 1826  
Kakiat Ref Ch

**Keziah Westervelt**  
dau. of John B. Westervelt &  
Charity (Geertje) Banta  
b. 5 Nov 1808

b. 11 Feb 1804 (Bible) Campgaw, Bergen Co., NJ  
In the m. record they were both of Ramapo.

---children of John A. Hopper & Keziah Westervelt:

• **Abraham Hopper**, b. 26 Jan 1828; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch; d. 1880 Newark, NJ. He was a blacksmith.

• **John Westervelt Hopper**, b. 5 Aug 1830; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch

• **Eliza Hopper**, b. 24 Dec 1832; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch; d. in infancy 27 June 1833, age 0.6.3; buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ..

• **Thomas Banta Hopper**, b. 22 June 1834; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch; d. 31 May 1855.

• **Eliza Hopper**, b. 28 June 1836; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 8 Aug 1842.

• **Benjamin W. Hopper** (Capt.), b. 11 Aug 1839; bp. 15 May 1839 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah [dates reversed?]; m. 11 May 1870, **Mary Wood Keller**, dau. of Edmund Keller & Rosa Troxell.

• **Mary Hopper**, b. 29 June 1841; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

• **Henry Hopper**, b. 30 Aug 1843; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah. He was chief of police in Newark, NJ.

• **William Ackerman Hopper**, b. 18 May 1846; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

• **Jacob Hopper**, b. 1 July 1848

• **Levi Hopper**, b. 3 Sep 1852

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Banta, Theodore M., A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy, 1893, p. 189 (#2877 Keziah Westervelt); Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ramapo Ref Ch Cem Extension); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 16; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); Biography and genealogical history of the city of Newark and Essex County, New Jersey, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1898, Vol. II, (online at HeritageQuest), p. 433; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 119 (John A. Hopper is no. 840)

### Hopper, John J.

John J. Hopper  
son of Jacob G. Hopper &  
Sarah Winters

m. abt. 21 June 1829  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Lavinia Winter** (Wyntje) (twin of Sally Ann)  
dau. of Andrew Winter &  
Anna Hopper

- b. about 7 Jan 1806 Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ  
 d. 11 Mar 1853 age 47.2.4  
 buried Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ  
 They lived on Ramapo Valley Road in Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ on his father's old farm.  
 Lavinia Hopper was listed as a widow in the 1860 census. Living with her family was Reuben Van Horn, 7.  
 ---*children of John J. Hopper & Lavinia Winter*:
- **Andrew Winter Hopper**, b. 13 Feb 1830 Mahwah Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 27 March 1832 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch; d. 8 April 1832; buried Island Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ.
  - **Jacob J. Hopper**, b. 23 July 1832 Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 7 Oct 1832 Saddle River Luth Ch; m. 19 March 1859 Airmont Luth Ch, Suffern, Rockland Co., NY, **Hannah Elizabeth Ackerson**, dau. of Peter P. Ackerson & Jannetje Doremus<sup>1</sup>. Hannah Elizabeth Ackerson was b. 1 March 1841; bp. 1 Jun 1841 Zion Luth Ch., Saddle River, NJ.
  - **Sarah Ann Hopper** (Sally Ann), b. 28 Jan 1835 Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 1 Dec 1839 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 27 Nov 1894 age 50.10.0; buried Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ;
- m. 8 May 1859 Hackensack (English Neighborhood), **Henry A. Wanamaker**, son of Abraham A. Wanamaker & Mary Wanamaker of Suffern, NY. Henry A. Wanamaker was b. about 15 Sep 1820; d. 15 Jun 1881 age 60.9.0; buried in Ramapo Ref Chyd. Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **William Clarke Hopper**, b. abt. 1 Apr 1838 Mahwah; bp. 1 Dec 1839 (as John Clark Hopper) Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 1 March 1883 Hohokus, NJ, age 43.11.-; buried Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ; m. about or before 1 Oct 1873, (Mrs.) **Josephine Price**, widow of -?- Merritt (or Merril?), and poss. dau. of Francis Price & Maria, or poss dau. of (Gov.) Rodman Price & Matilda Sands Trenchard. She was b. about 2 July 1840 Hoboken; d. 28 June 1920, age 79.11.26; buried in Price Vault, Ramapo Ref Chyd (Mahwah), NJ.
  - **Margaret Hopper**, b. 18 Sep 1840 Mahwah; bp. 13 Dec 1840 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. unmarried 11 Jan 1903; buried Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ.
  - **Mary Hopper**, b. 2 July 1843; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 31 Dec 1909; buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **William John Carlough**
  - **Sophia Hopper**, b. 30 Nov 1846 Mahwah, NJ; d. 6 Feb 1919 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 Nov 1874, **George A. Doremus**.
  - **John Hopper**, b. about 1847 Mahwah, NJ
  - **Emma Hopper**, b. about 1849 Mahwah, NJ; d. 8 Dec 1918; buried Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Andrew D. Hopper**.

---Sources:

[1] Information March 2011 from Ethel K. Konight, Midland Park, NJ <ETHELKK@aol.com>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 710, family 781 (Ramsey-Mahwah area?); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 392 (#1963 John J. Hopper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willem-szen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 129 (John J. Hopper is no. 932); Winter, Stephen Letson, *Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey*, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 28-29;

### Hopper, John, Jr.

John Hopper  
 son of

m. 24 Apr 1831  
 Ponds Ref Church

**Maria Ryerson**  
 dau. of

---*children of John Hopper & Maria Ryerson*:

- **Andrew Hopper**, b. 1832; bp. 21 Oct 1832 New Prospect Meth Ch  
 ---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Ponds Church, p. 78

### Hopper, John And.

John A. Hopper  
 son of Andrew Hopper &  
 Antje Voorhis

m. (1) 25 Oct 1828  
 Paramus Ref Ch

**Elizabeth Bogert Quackenbush**  
 dau. of

b. 28 Aug 1806 (24 Jan 1804<sup>1</sup>)  
 bp. 21 Sep 1806 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 31 Oct 1881, age 75.2.3  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 3 Dec 1845  
 Pompton Plains, NJ  
 by Rev. G.C. Schanck

b. about 1811  
 bp.  
 d. 27 Nov 1842, age 31  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ  
**Mary Ellen Alyea** (Mary Eleanor)  
 dau. of Adam Alyea &  
 b. abt. 1821 (about 1823)  
 d. 1 June 1881, age 58.1.24  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

In the (2) marriage record they were: John A. Hopper of New Lotts, to Miss Mary Eleanor, dau. of Adam Alyea.

John A. Hopper was sheriff of Bergen Co. in 1847.

John A. Hopper, 50, farmer, and Mary Hopper, 40, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township (Godwinville P.O.), Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were Adam Hopper, 13; Peter Hopper, 11; Andrew Hopper, 11; Margaret Hopper, 7; Anna Hopper, 4; Schuyler Hopper, 1; and Hellen DeGray, 75.

John A. Hopper, 63, farmer, and Mary E., 45, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Adam, 23, works on farm; Peter 21, works on farm; An-

drew, 21, works on farm; Margaret, 17; Annie, 14; and Schuiler, 11.

---children of John A. Hopper & (1) Elizabeth Quackenbush:

- (poss.) **Peter Zabriskie Hopper**, b. about 28 June 1830
- (prob.) **Sophia Caty Hopper** (Sophia Catharine), b. about 24 Dec 1832; d. about 19 April 1837
- (prob.) **David Hopper**, b. about 19 May 1835

---children of John A. Hopper & (2) Mary Ellen Aleya:

- **Adam Hopper**, b. 25 Apr 1847; bp. 21 Sep 1847 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Emma Cadmus**. She was b. 1850; d. 1919; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ.
- **Andrew Hopper** (twin), b. 6 June 1849; bp. 26 June 1849 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 1922; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Anne Ward**. She was b. 1850; d. 1919; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Peter Hopper** (twin), b. 6 June 1849; bp. 26 June 1849 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Lizzie Berdan**
- **Anna Elizabeth Hopper**, bp. 10 Aug 1851 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; apparently d.y.
- **Margaret Hopper**, b. 21 April 1853; bp. 27 Sep 1853 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Aaron Van Houten Doremus**, son of Peter H. Doremus & Anna Sip Van Houten. He was b. 25 May 1852 Saddle River Township, NJ; d. 29 Dec 1888.
- **Anna Hopper**, b. 12 Sep 1855; bp. 29 April 1856 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Edo Van Ripper**
- **Schuyler Hopper**, b. 21 May 1859; bp. 16 Aug 1859 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 1904; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **-?- Jacobus**, dau. of John Jacobus of Preakness

---Sources:

- [1] "Hopper" information post on America Online, Nov 1995 from William F. Walling, Bordentown, NJ;  
 [2] Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 113 (online at HeritageQuest); Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Paramus Marriages, p. 73; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Scott, William W., History of Passaic and its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 107, 108; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1325, family 1379; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, Godwinville Post Office, taken June 1860, Dwelling 31, Family 35; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, Paterson P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 83, family 96 (family of John A. Hopper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 46; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 163 (John And. Hopper is no. 1135)

**Hopper, John H.**

John Hopper  
son of

m. 4 Jan 1834  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Elizabeth Herring** (Haring)  
dau. of Abraham A. Haring &  
(1) Brechje Ferdon

b.  
bp.

b. 27 Feb 1812  
bp. 12 April 1812 Clarkstown Ref Ch

In the will of Abram A. Haring of Ramapo, dated 3 Jan 1842 he mentioned his wife Henrietta and dau. Elizabeth, wife of John Hopper (Rock Co. Liber D. fol. 399/Budke Vol.3:33)

---children of John Hopper & Elizabeth Herring:

- **Andrew Jackson Hopper**, b. 28 Sep 1834; bp. 16 Nov 1834 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 510, will of Abraham A. Haring); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 111 (Elizabeth Haring is n. 7466 -- Ackerman says her parents were Jacob Haring & Elizabeth Riker, but that Elizabeth Haring married Nicholas J. Haring)

**Hopper, John G.**

John Hopper  
son of Garret S. Hopper &  
Marytje Hopper

m. (1) 7 Mar 1835  
Washington, NJ by Rev.  
J. Manley (Saddle River  
& Pascack)  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Jane Post**  
dau. of

b. 25 July 1814 Upper Saddle River  
bp. 20 Aug 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch  
d. 22 Jan 1887

b. 17 Feb 1815 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>2</sup>  
bp.  
d. 21 Nov 1870, aged 55.9.4  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

m. (2) (poss) 19 Mar 1872<sup>1</sup>

**Lydia -?- (poss. Lyda A. Day<sup>1</sup>)**  
(widow of **-?- Smith**)  
b. abt. 1821 Massachusetts

They lived in Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ on the east side of East Saddle River Road just north of Hidden Glen Road. John and Jane joined the Saddle River Ref Ch in April 1842. He joined the Pascack Ch. at Park Ridge on 26 Dec 1875.

John G. Hopper, 35, farmer; and Jane Hopper, 35, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ (prob. in the Saddle River area). Living with them were Garret Hopper, 13; Abraham Hopper, 11; Charity Hopper, 8; Andrew Hopper, 5; and Margaret Hopper, 3.

John J. Hopper, 54, and Lyda A. Day, 51, were both widowed, and of Washington at the time of their marriage.<sup>1</sup>

---children of John Hopper & (1) Jane Post:

- **Son Hopper**, b. abt. 24 Jan 1836
- **Garrit Hopper** (Garret J.), b. abt. 25 June 1837; m. **Martha Lutkins Zabriskie**
- **Abraham J. Hopper**, b. 21 Feb 1840; bp. 12 Apr 1840 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 10 Feb 1910; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Amelia Stott**.
- **Charity Lavinia Hopper**, b. 11 Oct 1842; bp. 8 Dec 1842 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Andrew J. Hopper** (twin), b. 23 Sep 1846; m. 23 Apr 1874 by Rev. J. E. Switzer<sup>1</sup>, Saddle River Luth Ch,

**Louisa Van Houten**, dau. of Henry J. Van Houten & Rachel A.

- **Jacob J. Hopper** (twin), b. 23 Sep 1846; m. 26 May 1870 by Rev. B. Bartholf, Pascack, NJ<sup>1</sup>, **Rachel Demarest**, dau. of James Demarest & Eliza
- **Margaret Ann Hopper**, b. 17 Jan 1848; bp. 1848 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. 31 Oct 1866 Saddle River Luth Ch, **John S. Storms**, son of Staats J. Storms & Eliza Ann Johnson
- **John Henry Hopper**, b. 5 June 1850 Upper Saddle River; d. 13 May 1911; m. 31 May 1873 **Mary Melinda Van Blarcom**, dau. of Andrew Van Blarcom
- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 26 Sep 1852; m. **David Demarest**

---Sources:

[1]"Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR (typescript);  
 [2] Information online 3 April 1998 from wileypost@juno.com (Donald E Post);  
 Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p 104; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1971, p. 47; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963*, Vol. I, p. 415; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Aug 1850, Dwelling 711, Family 776; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); "More on the Genealogy of the Hopper Family in Upper Saddle River" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. VI, No. 3, October 1982, p. 6-8; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 32; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 152 (John G. Hopper is no. 1073)

### Hopper, John T.

John T. Hopper m. **Eliza**

---*children of John T. Hopper & Eliza*

- **Son Hopper**, b. about 22 April 1838
- **Daughter Hopper**, b. about 17 Oct 1839
- **Son Hopper**, b. about 15 April 1844; d. 20 April 1844

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library)

### Hopper, John J.

John J. Hopper son of Jacob Hopper & Charity Van Horn b. 29 Oct 1824 (or 30 Oct 1824) Wyckoff, NJ bp. 28 Nov 1824 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC d. 24 Feb 1905, age 81, of cancer, Paterson, NJ buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ	m. 5 Aug 1849 Park Ridge Ref Ch (in Wayne Twp., Passaic Co., NJ) (both of NY)	<b>Abigail Ann Terwilliger</b> (Abbie; Abby) dau. of John Terwilliger & Anna Van Blarcom b. 6 Jan 1831 bp. 12 Feb 1831 New Prospect ME Ch d. buried
---	---	---

On 27 Apr 1850, John Hopper and Abby Ann his wife of NYC released Ann Terwilliger of her duty as guardian of Abby. (Bergen Co. Release A-123)

In 1860, he was 34, a farmer in Franklin Twp. (land - \$2,000, personal \$500) with wife Abby 28 and four children. For a while also kept a hotel at Wyckoff; later he went to NYC where he was a truckman. He moved to Paterson in later life, where he had a livery business, until the time of his death (per Lee). In 1880 John 55, "b. in NY" and Abbie 49, b.in NJ" were liv. at River Side St. in Paterson with Archie Babcock 16, Jennie Babcock 12, and James Babcock 5, all three b. in NY.

---*children of John J. Hopper & Abigail Ann Terwilliger:*

- **John Jacob Hopper**, b. 8 May 1850 Wyckoff, NJ; bp. 9 July 1855 Saddle River Meth Ch, age 5yr; m. **Susan Randolph**
- **Charity Ann Hopper**, b. about Dec 1851; bp. 9 July 1855 Saddle River Meth Ch, age 3.8.-; prob. d.y. (not in 1860 or 1870 census and not an heir in 1912).
- **Cornelius Hopper**, b. about 15 Dec 1853; bp. 9 July 1855 Saddle River Meth Ch, age 1.5.25. He was a stone mason in the 1870 census; not an heir in 1912.
- **Jeremiah Hopper**, b. about 1855-56. He was a clerk in a store in the 1870 census; not mentioned in sister's will in 1912.
- **George Hopper**. He was not shown in the 1860 or 1870 census and was not mentioned as sister's heir in 1912.
- **Annetta Hopper**, b. 7 Aug 1859; m. **Noah McDowell** (McDow) of Staten Island.
- **Sarenda Hopper** (Sarinda), b. 13 Feb 1862 Franklin Twp., Wyckoff, NJ<sup>1</sup>; d. unmarried 24 Aug 1912, age 50, at 486 River St., Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ. Will of Sarinda Hopper of Paterson, NJ mentioned mother Abby Ann Hopper and sister Annetta Hopper Mac Dowell, wife of Noah (Ackerman abstract Hopper p. 307) Heirs of Sarinda Hopper were: bro. John J. Hopper aged 61 of East Rutherford and Annetta Hopper Mac Dowell 52,

wife of Noah Mc Dowell of 25 Claremont

Ave., NYC (Passaic Co. Petition M-273).

- **Child Hopper**, d.y. Prob. George J. b, 19 Dec 1864 in Wyckoff son of John, a farmer, and Maryann Derwiliger (NJ VR)

---Sources:

[1] Information online April 1999 from Jean Morris <RMorris216@aol.com> citing Franklin Township Births and Deaths (from State of NJ);  
 Information online July 2001, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>

### Hopper, John J.

John J. Hopper son of Jacob H. Hopper & Catherine Potter b. 24 Aug 1827 bp. 21 Oct 1827 Paramus Ref Ch d. 23 Dec 1926	m. (1)	<b>Barbara Paps</b> dau. of b. bp. d.
--	--------	---

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ  
m. (2)

buried  
**Harriet Young**  
dau. of  
b. 14 Aug 1842  
d. 11 Sep 1912  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

They lived in what is now Midland Park, Bergen Co., NJ.<sup>1</sup>

They also lived in Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ. His will was dated 2 May 1913, probated 12 Jan 1927. Harriet's will was dated 21 July 1912, probated 25 Sep 1912.

John J. Hopper and (2) Harriet Young Hopper were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (Ramsey): John J. Hopper, Harriet Hopper, Catherine Hopper, James Hopper, and Anna Hopper.

John Hopper, 52, Farmer, and Harriet Hopper, 37, his wife, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with them were their unmarried children: Catherine, 19; James, 18; Anna, 15; and Mary 13.

Buried in the same plot with John & Harriet was Hattie Van Orden, 1888-1920.

---children of John J. Hopper & (1) Barbara Paps:

• **Mariah Henrica Hopper**, b. 13 Jan 1849; bp. Jan 1849 Pascack Ref Ch

---children of John J. Hopper & (2) Harriet Young:

• **Catherine Hopper**, b. abt. 1861 NJ; m. **John Storms**. She was a widow in 1912.

• **James Hopper**, b. 3 April 1862 Godwinville, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>2</sup>

• **Anna Hopper**, b. 27 Aug 1864 NJ; bp. 8 July 1866 Wyckoff; m. **John W. Winter**

• **Charlotte Hopper**, b. 11 Jan 1865 [ should this be 1866? Charlotte is not listed in the June 1865 State Census], bp. Sep 1867 Paramus Ref Ch; d.y.

• **Mary Hopper**, b. abt. 1867 NJ; bp. Sep 1867 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Henry P. Winters**

• **Harriet Hopper**, b. 1878; d. 5 Aug 1878, age 3 weeks; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Storms, John, writing for *Old Station Time Table*, publication of the Mahwah Historical Society, Vol. 7, No. 2 (December 1984), p. 10;

[2] Information online April 1999 from Jean Morris <RMorris216@aol.com> citing Franklin Township Births and Deaths (from State of NJ);

Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 427; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1865 (#709 John J. Hopper and family); 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (taken June 1880), Dwelling 292, Family 310; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### Hopper, John Eckerson

John E. Hopper  
son of Peter J. Hopper &  
Hannah Eckerson

b. 6 Oct 1826 NJ

bp. 12 Nov 1826 Saddle River Ref Ch

d. 24 Feb 1918, age 91.4.18

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

According to MAZ Memorandum Book, in the marriage entry, both were from Saddle River.

When they married, they moved in with her parents, into the Terhune-Hopper House on the southwest corner of Lake Street and West Saddle River Road in Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ, later the home of Dallas Taylor (in 1982).

At the time of the 1850 census, John E. Hopper, 22, farmer; and Elizabeth Hopper, 25, were living with Rachel Terhune, 65.

---children of John Hopper & Elizabeth Terhune:

• **Hannah Sophia Hopper**, b. 30 Dec 1850; bp. 1852 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Nicholas G. Hopper**, son of Garrit Hopper & Ann Zabriskie.

• **H. S. Hopper** (Male), b. abt. 1851

• **Herman T. Hopper**, b. abt. 1855; d. 17 Aug 1938, age 83.2.22; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 Nov 1876, **Margaret Snyder**, dau of Garret Snyder & Eliza

Mowerson of Midland Park. She was b. 1854.

• **John Jacob Hopper**, b. & bp. 22 Aug 1857 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 19 Feb 1917, age 59.5.28; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 11 June 1879, **Ella Smith** of Ramapo, NY, dau. of Nelson G. Smith & Marietta Furman.

• **Albert Zabriskie Hopper**, b. 1 Feb 1859; bp. 1859 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 10 Dec 1870.

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript in Bergen County Historical Society Library); 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, dwelling 531, families 583 and 584; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 213; Yeomans, William N., *The Lore of Upper Saddle River*, 1994, p. 117; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); "More on the Hopper Family in Upper Saddle River" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. VI, No. 1, March 1982, p. 2;

### Hopper, John A.

John A. Hopper  
son of Andrew N. Hopper &  
Hannah Quackenbush

b. 19 Nov 1828 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

bp. 21 Dec 1828 Saddle River Ref Ch

m.

### Maria Tallman

dau. of Theunis Tallman &  
Aeltje/Alice Hopper

b. 6 March 1832

bp.

d. 17 May 1911

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

*---children of John A. Hopper & Maria Tallman:*

• **Hannah Jane Hopper** (Jennie), b. 1851; d. 1924; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **-?- Haring**; m. (2) 24 May 1882 Saddle River Ref Ch, **John William Woodruff**.

• (prob) **Tunis H. Hopper**, b. about 1855; d. 13 Nov 1892, age 37; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

• (prob) **Etta Hopper**, b. 1862; d. 1926; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 94; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 140 (John A. Hopper is no. 992)

### Hopper, John A.

John A. Hopper

m.

son of Abraham J. Hopper &  
Hannah Courter

b. about 1829

In 1850, John A. Hopper, son of Abraham J. Hopper and Hannah Courter, aged 21, was living with his parents in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. In the next house was Eliza Ann Baker, aged 17, living with John Baker 56, Anna 50, and children William, Anna, John, and Abraham.

In 1870, John A. Hopper a carpenter aged 40, (real estate \$1,500, and personal estate of \$300), and Eliza age 39 were living with 8 children and his widowed mother and two brothers. In the next houses, were his bro. William and John Barker aged 75 and his wife Ann 70.

*---children of John A. Hopper & Eliza Ann Baker:*

• **Abraham Hopper**, b. about 1850-52

• **Delia A. Hopper** (Dillie), b. about 1854-55; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ (no stone); m. **John W. Winters**

• **Hannah Catherine Hopper** (Anna Catherine), b. about 1857-58; bp. 25 Sep 1859 New Prospect ME Ch (wit: Campgaw Congregation)<sup>1</sup>; m. 1879 **Henry D. Ackerman**, son of David P. Ackerman & Catherine Lydecker.

• **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 1859

• **John McElroy Hopper**, b. 25 Nov 1861; bp. March 1863 New Prospect ME Ch<sup>1</sup>; m. **Alice Voorhis**.

• **Lettie Louisa Hopper**, b. about 1864; m. **Daniel D. Peterson**.

• **Margaret Jane Hopper** (Jane; Jennie May Hopper), b. 10 Oct 1865 Franklin Township; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ (no stone); m. 1 Sep 1885, **Abram J. Packer**.

• **James Henry Hopper**, b. 26 Nov 1867 Campgaw, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Delia Voorhis**.

---Sources:

[1] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, NJ) Baptisms, transcribed by Jean Morris <Rmorris216@aol.com> online 27 Nov 1998 years 1858-1872 online at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new\\_prospect\\_me\\_bapt.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new_prospect_me_bapt.htm)>;

Information 22 Feb 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

### Hopper, John Andrew

John Andrew Hopper

m.

son of John Andrew Hopper &  
(2) Eleanor Everson

b. 17 Nov 1832

bp. 24 Feb 1833 Paramus

d. abt. 1869-70 Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

*---children of John Andrew Hopper & Eliza Ann Carlock:*

• **Abram C. Hopper**, b. abt. 1859; m. 20 Apr 1892 True Ref Ch Ridgewood, **Katie Walthery**, dau. of Edward N. Walthery & Rachel A. Taylor

• **Rachel J. Hopper**, b. abt. 1862

• **Carrie Hopper**, b. abt. 1868

• **Henrietta Hopper**, b. abt. 1869

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 428

### Hopper, John A.

John A. Hopper

m.

son of Andrew G. Hopper &  
Ellen/Eleanor Forshay

b. 16 July 1834 NY

d. 13 Nov 1898

buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

*---children of John A. Hopper & Ann Melissa Folley:*

• **Catherine Ann Hopper**, b. 18 Sep 1858; d. 20 June 1860, age 1.9.2; buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Cornelius F. Hopper**, b. 14 Sep 1860; d. 11 Aug 1932; buried Union Cem, Wyckoff, NJ; m. **Frances Etta Hopper**. She

d. 14 March 1909

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

### Eliza Ann Baker

dau. of (poss?) John Baker &  
Anna

b. about 1832

### Eliza Ann Carlock

dau. of Abraham Carlock &  
Maria Van Dien

b. 31 Oct 1835

bp. 22 Apr 1836 Paramus

d.

### Ann Melissa Folley

dau. of Cornelius Folley &  
Catherine Terwilleger

b. 24 Dec 1841 NJ

d. 4 May 1862

buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, NJ

divorced him and m. **Herman Van Riper Hopper**. Cornelius F. Hopper was listed in the 1900 census, living in East Hohokus (ED 22, sheet 2B, dwelling 31, family 39) Cornelius F. Hopper, occupation is boaster, b Sep 1860, 39, divorced, b NY, father b NY, mother b NJ, type of work capitalist, living in Jacob VanWagenan house, the house above belongs to Abram and Catherine J. Terwilligar.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Union Cem., Wyckoff, p. 5); Information online July 2001, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>

### Hopper, John G.

John G. Hopper  
son of

b. 14 Aug 1835  
d. 30 March 1910

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

In the m. record he is of Godwinville and she is of Spring Valley.

---*children of John G. Hopper & Margaret Demarest:*

- **Mary Emma Hopper**, b. 17 July 1861; d. 7 Jan 1862
- **Charles J. Hopper**, b. 1 Dec 1862; d. 30 Nov 1916; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Anna Zabriskie**
- **Carrie Hopper**, b. 16 Oct 1864; d. 10 Jan 1954 single, Ridgewood, NJ
- **William J. Hopper**, b. 24 Oct 1867; d. 22 Aug 1930; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. 5 Oct 1892, **Carrie Sherwood**. She was b. 10 Oct 1870; d. 13 Jan 1916.

• **Isabelle Hopper**, b. 17 Sep 1871; d. 2 May 1934; m. 1 Sep 1897 **Cornelius Van Riper Berdan**.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 20; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 107; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 8-132, Margaret Demarest;

### Hopper, John P. (Hooper)

John P. Hopper  
son of

b. about 1836 NJ

Jno. P. Hopper, 34, architect, and Jane, 30, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were: Julia, 9; Sarah, 7; Carrie, 6; and Arthur, 1.

---*children of John P. Hopper & Jane*

- **Julia Hopper**, b. about 1861 NJ
- **Sarah Hopper**, b. about 1863 NJ (poss. Sarah Elizabeth Hopper, b. 20 July 1862 Godwinville, NJ, dau. of John & Ellen Hopper<sup>1</sup>)
- **Carrie Hopper**, b. about 1864 NJ
- **Arthur Hopper**, b. about 1869 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Information online April 1999 from Jean Morris <RMorris216@aol.com> citing Franklin Township Births and Deaths (from State of NJ); 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O. (taken July 1870), Dwelling 155, Family 167; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 98

### Hopper, John G.

John G. Hopper  
b. 1837

d. 1925

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of John G. Hopper & Elizabeth A.*

- **Sarah L. Hopper**, b. 1860; d. 1862; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- (poss) **Ralph V. H. Hopper**, b. 1864; d. 1918; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Martha -?-**.
- **Eliza Hopper**, b. 1867; d. 1871; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 66-67

### Hopper, John

John Hopper  
son of

b.  
d. before May 1868  
buried

Maria Folley m. (2) 6 May 1868 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Aaron C. Bogert**, son of Cornelius A. Bogert & Rachel Bogert. She m. (3) **Charles S. Lewis**. He was b. 1850.

---*children of John Hopper & Maria Folley:*

- **Ellen Lavinia Hopper**, b. 21 Sep 1865; d. 1960; m. 3 June 1890, **Abraham Lincoln Ryerson**, son of Martin Ryerson &

### Margaret Demarest

dau. of John C. Demarest &  
Isabella Christie

b. 29 June 1841

d. 18 Dec 1921 Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

m. 13 Oct 1860  
by John Y. DeBaun, Min.  
True Ref. Ch. of  
Hack. & Eng. Nhbhd.

### Jane Post

dau. of

b. about 1840 NJ

m. 24 Jan 1861  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

### Elizabeth A. (Van Houten?)

b. 1840

d. 1899

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

m.

m.

### Maria Folley (Folly, ts)

dau. of William A. Folley &  
Margaret Mowerson

b. 1842

d. 1922

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

Mary Ann Christie Ramsey

---Sources: Information online July 2001, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>

**Hopper, John A., Jr.**

John A. Hopper, Jr.  
son of

m. 24 May 1865  
Ponds Ref Church

**Catherine L. Crafts** (Craft)  
dau. of

*---children of John A. Hopper & Catherine L. Craft:*

- **Susanna Hopper**, b. 1873; bp. 21 July 1873 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Irving Demarest Hopper**, b. 9 March 1875; bp. Dec 1875 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. **Jessie D. -?**
- **Rachel Maria Hopper**, b. 11 April 1879; bp. 7 Nov 1879 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 113 (online at HeritageQuest);  
Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, Ponds Church, p. 80

**Hopper, John Jacob**

John Jacob Hopper  
son of Abraham J. Hopper &  
Mary Ann Ramsey

m. 6 Dec 1868  
Wyckoff Ref Ch

**Margaret C. Winter** (Maggie)  
dau. of Jacob P. Winter &  
Charity Thomas  
b. 12 Jan 1851  
d. 13 April 1924  
buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 7 Jan 1848

d. 27 May 1882

buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

*---children of John Jacob Hopper & Margaret C. Winter:*

- **Child Hopper**, d. age 0.3.22; buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Cornelius Bernet Hopper** (Cornelius Bernet Hopper), b. 7 July 1870; bp. 24 Sep 1870 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 3 Aug 1930; m. 25 June 1895 Paterson, NJ, **Christina Noonburg** (1872-1899)
- **John A. Hopper**, b. about 1873
- **Minnie Hopper**, b. 29 Jan 1876; bp. 13 Nov 1877 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 1956; buried Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ;
- **Arthur Stuart** (1873-1909)

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 113 (online at HeritageQuest);  
Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

**Hopper, John Henry**

John Henry Hopper  
son of John G. Hopper &  
(1) Jane Post

m.

**Mary Melinda Van Blarcom**  
dau. of

b. 5 June 1850

b.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 415

**Hopper, John J.**

John J. Hopper  
b. 1850  
d. 1925

m.

**Susan**  
b. 1849  
d. 1926  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

*---children of John J. Hopper & Susan*

- (prob) **Edmund G. Hopper**, b. 1876; d. 1924; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ;
- m. (prob) **Maude J. -?**, b. 1878; d. 1937; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ. They had a son: (prob) Edmund R. Hopper, b. 1900; d. 1938; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 82

**Hopper, John Jacob**

John Jacob Hopper  
son of Louis H. Hopper &  
(2) Eliza Ackerman  
b. 8 Mar 1852 Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ  
bp.  
d. 18 Mar 1938  
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 22 May 1872  
Paramus  
(22 May 1871 by  
Rev. DeBrunn,  
Washington<sup>1</sup>)

**Margaret Matilda Van Emburgh**  
dau. of Jacob Demarest Van Emburgh &  
Maria Jane Bogert  
b. 25 July 1854  
bp. 5 Oct 1859 Paramus True Ref Ch  
d. 1924  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They lived in Washington Township in 1880. He was living in Fair Lawn at the time of his death in May 1938.

*---children of John Jacob Hopper & Margaret Matilda Van Emburgh:*

- **Louis J. Hopper**, b. 1873; d. 1908; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Annie Simpson**.



- **Myra B. Hopper**, b. about 1875; m. **Herbert Sutherland**.
- **Sarah T. Hopper**, b. about 1877; m. **Louis F. Halstead**.
- **Elsie B. Hopper**, b. Dec 1879; m. **Isaac Gee**.
- **Addison V. Hopper**, m. **Julia McKindary**.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR (typescript); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 472 (#2430 John Jacob Hopper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 13

### Hopper, John Henry

John Henry Hopper  
son of George J. Hopper &

m. 29 Sep 1875  
by Rev. Goyn Talmage,  
West Pascack<sup>1</sup>  
(also rec. Paramus Ref Ch)

**Catherine Ann Storms**  
dau. of Henry C. Storms &  
Emma Susan Storms  
b. 8 Aug 1856

b. about 1852

At the time of their marriage, he was of Rock Road; she was of Weirmus. Witnesses to their marriage were Geo. J. Hopper and Henry Storms.

---*children of John Henry Hopper & Catherine Ann Storms*:

- **Harry C. Hopper**, b. about 1883; d. 23 July 1897, ae 14.3.0; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR (typescript); Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions, copied by Ackerman & Goff, Feb 1944; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

### Hopper, John H.

John H. Hopper  
b.  
d.  
buried

m.

### Margaret Ann Youmans

b. about 1863  
d. 10 Dec 1886, age 23.4.-  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

---*children of John H. Hopper & Margaret Ann Youmans*:

- **John H. Hopper**, b. Aug 1886; d. 22 Aug 1886, age 13 days; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

### Hopper, John Jacob

John Jacob Hopper  
son of John Eckerson Hopper &  
Elizabeth Terhune

m. 11 June 1879

### Ella Smith

dau. of Nelson G. Smith &  
Marietta Firman  
b. 8 March 1862  
d.  
buried

b. 22 Aug 1857

d. 19 Feb 1917, age 59.5.28

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

John Jacob Hopper was the first borough clerk of Upper Saddle River, appointed in 1894 by Mayor James D. Carlough. He later moved to Monsey, just across the New York border, with his wife's family.

---*children of John Jacob Hopper & Ella Smith*:

- **Herman Terhune Hopper**, b. 5 Dec 1882; bp. 9 Oct 1884 Saddle River Ref Ch (also rec. Paramus Ref Ch); m. **Bertha F. Sherwood** of Monsey. She was b. 1882.
- **Nelson Smith Hopper**, b. 28 Jan 1886; bp. 4 June 1887 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 7 Dec 1899; bp. 4 Nov 1900; m. **Robert Malcolm Frey** of Spring Valley, NY.

---Sources: "More on the Hopper Family in Upper Saddle River" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. VI, No. 1, March 1982, p. 3; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

### Hopper, John M.

John M. Hopper  
son of John A. Hopper &  
Eliza Baker  
b. 25 Nov 1861 Campgaw, NJ  
bp.

m. 26 Sep 1885  
by Rev. E. DeYoe,  
Evangelical Luth Ch,  
Ramsey, NJ

### Alice Voorhis (Van Voorhis)

dau. of Henry Voorhis &  
Lavina Terhune  
b. 27 Nov 1868 Campgaw, NJ  
bp. 12 Feb 1869 Wyckoff Ref Ch  
d.

d. 4 July 1913, ae 51.7.9, Hohokus

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

In the marriage record, she was of Darlington, Bergen County, NJ.

In 1900 they were living in Hohokus, John was 38, a farm laborer and Alice was 31. They were living in a mortgaged home and she was the mother of 5 children 4 of whom were living. Her ts. at Wyckoff Ref Chyd. bears no dates.

His will was dated 23 Aug 1910 and probated 17 Nov 1913. In it, he mentions only his wife. From their son James's death certificate they were both b. in Campgaw, Bergen Co., NJ.

---*children of John M. Hopper & Alice Voorhis*:

- **Lillie May Hopper**, b. 4 Oct 1886; bp. 5 Aug 1894 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah, NJ

- **Rachel Ann Hopper**, b. 10 Feb 1888; bp. 5 Aug 1894 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah, NJ
- **Myrtle E. Hopper**, b. 10 Jan 1892; d. 24 June 1894; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Edith Hopper**, b. Sep 1894; bp. 2 April 1895 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah, NJ
- **Susan Hopper**, b. March 1897
- (poss) **James Hopper**
- (poss) **Henry Hopper**, b. 1905; d.1916.

---Sources: Information 22 Feb 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ; 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Dwelling 109, Family 114; DeYoe, Ephraim (Rev.). *Transcript of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals*, taken from an informal record book of the Reverend Ephraim DeYoe, at one time Pastor of the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church at Airmont, NY, of the Zion Lutheran Church at Saddle River, NJ, and of the Church of the Redeemer (Lutheran) at Ramsey, NY (in Bergen County Historical Society collection); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

### Hopper, John Henry

John Henry Hopper  
son of

m.

**Eva Shuart**

dau. of Adolphus Shuart &  
Catharine Waldron

(Divorced)

b. about 1868

b. 16 Nov 1868

d.

d. 11 Feb 1951

She was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Orvil Township, District 33, p. 11, enumerated 11 June 1900, Dwelling 109, Family 112 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Hopper, Eva, Head, b. Nov 1868, age 31, Divorced, mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, her father b. NY, Silk Weaver; [Hopper], Lillian, Daughter, b. May 1892, age 8; [Hopper], Sarah, Daughter, b. July 1894, age 5; [Hopper], John, Son, b. May 1896, age 4.

She was listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Midland Park, District 0018, p. 21, enumerated 25 April 1910, 62 Cottage St., Dwelling 218, Family 229 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Hopepr, Eva, Head, age 42, Divorced, mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, Weaver, Silk; [Hopper], Lillie, Daughetr, age 17, Single, Weaver, Silk; [Hoppr], Sarah L., Daughetr, age 15, Single, Quilt? Weaver, Mill; [Hopper], John M., Son, 13.

She was listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Waldwick Borough, District 1, p. 20, enumerated 12 Jan 1920, Waldwick Ave., Dwelling 210, Family 240 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Hopper, Eva, Head, Renting home, age 51, Widow, her father b. NY; [Hopper], Sarah L., daughter, age 26, Single, clerk, steamship Co.; [Hopper], Melvin J., son, age 24, Single, clerk RR office; Harden, Earl, son in law, age 24, his mother b. PA, mechanic, auto shop; [Harden], Lillian E., daughter, age 28

She was listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Waldwick Borough, District 241, p. 3, enumerated 4 April 1930, Lincoln Avenue, Dwelling 36, Family 39 -- Hopper, Eva, Head, age 61, Widow, married at age 22, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Hopper], Sarah L., Daughter, Owned home valued at \$5000, age 36, Single, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ, Truant Officer, Public School.

---*children of John Henry Hopper & Eva Shuart:*

- **Lillian Hopper**, b. 18 May 1892; d. 19 Oct 1967; m. **William Earl Hardin**. He was b. 13 Jan 1895; d. 9 Nov 1945. They had children: Mildred Hardin, b. about 1920, m. -?- Walker (they had a child b. September 1949)
- **Sarah L. Hopper**, b. 10 July 1894
- **John Melvin Hopper**, b. 8 May 1896; d. 25 June 1952

---Sources: "Bergen County" posts Nov 1995 on America Online, from screen name LZ127 (William F. Walling, 14 Bank St., Bordentown, NJ 08505)

### Hopper, John Jacob

John Jacob Hopper  
son of

m.

**Kathryn Beutel**

dau; of

b. 1889

b.

d.

d. 1984, aged 95

They lived in a farmhouse on the corner of West Saddle River Road and Old Stone Church Road in Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.

He was a carpenter.

---*children of John Jacob Hopper & Kathryn Beutel:* (6 children)

- **Reggie Hopper**
- **Anna Hopper**
- **Muriel Hopper**
- **Ruth Hopper**
- **Andrew Hopper** (Lloyd Hopper), m. -?-. He was a carpenter. He had a son, Drew Hopper.
- **John Hopper** (Bud Hopper). He was a carpenter and served as Building Inspector and head of the DPW in Upper Saddle River for many years.

---Sources: Yeomans, William N., *The Lore of Upper Saddle River*, 1994, p. 117, 130

### Hopper, Jonathan A. (Capt.)

Jonathan Hopper  
son of Albert J. Hopper &  
Rachel Alyea

m.

**Margrietje Wanamaker**

dau. of Christian Wanamaker &  
Margaretha Shuart

b. Hoppertown (Ho-Ho-Kus), Bergen Co., NJ

b. about 16 Jan 1759

bp. 29 Oct 1752 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 21 Apr 1779  
buried

Capt. Jonathan Hopper of the Bergen County militia, born at Hopperstown but living at Wagaraw on a farm which he had bought from the commissioners for seized Tory estates, was murdered 21 Apr 1779 by Tory raiders. The Tories broke into his stable, then followed him into the house and bayoneted him about 20 times in front of his wife and small children. One of the raiders, Stephen Rider, was a former neighbor.

Tax Rateables show 80 acres of land, a grist mill, and tavern.

Margrietje (Margaret) Wanamaker m. (2) by NJ License dated 17 March 1780, **Garret W. Hopper**, son of William Hopper & Antje Wesselse.

*---children of Jonathan Hopper & Grietje (Margaret) Wanamaker:*

• **Albert Hoppe**, bp. 6 Oct 1776 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert and Rachel Hoppe); m. **Martha/Mary Harrison**. He moved to NYC and then to Cincinnati, OH.

• **Infant**, mentioned in accounts of father's death.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:3) September 1970, p. 138; Information August 1996 from Donna Ristenbatt <der@success.net>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 84 (Capt. Jonathan Hopper is no. 262)

### Hopper, Joseph

Joseph Hopper m.  
son of

**Jannetje Van Hooren** (Van Horne)  
dau. of Cornelis Jansen Van Horn &  
Anna Maria Jansen

bp.

Jannetje Van Horn m. (2) 26 March 1687 Flatbush Ref Ch, **Reinier van Siglen** (Reynier Van Sicklen). She m. (3) license 27 Feb 1706, **Adrian Guisbertsz Lane**.

---Sources: Information online March 2003, New-Netherland List, from "Richard McCool" <mccool.13@osu.edu>

### Hopper, Joseph

Joseph Hopper m.  
son of (prob) Richard Hopper &  
(2) Elizabeth Meeks  
b. 16 March 1753  
m. (poss 2)

**Hannah -?-**  
dau. of  
b. (poss) 24 March 1752  
**Elizabeth**  
(widow of **-?- Gee**)  
b. 22 Oct 1765

He probably lived in Dutchess Co., NY (in the section that was later Putnam Co.).

*---children of Joseph Hopper & Hannah*

• (poss) **Leah Hopper**, b. 14 May 1783; m. (poss) 10 Feb 1810, **Arthur Lancaster**. In 1850 she was 67 and Arthur was 65. a farmer living in Philipstown Putnam Co. (p.63a dwelling #13, family #14)

• (poss) **Mary Hopper**, b. 3 Sep 1785

• (poss) **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 10 March 1786

• (poss) **Rachel Hopper**, b. 27 Dec 1788

---Sources: Information online April 2002, Dutch-Colonies List, from REETREE@aol.com; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 106 (Joseph Hopper is no. 336a)

### Hopper, Joseph J. (Joseph B. Hopper)

Joseph J. Hopper m. 25 July 1866  
son of Ramapo Ref Ch (wit:  
John T. Hennion,  
Sarah E. Demarest)

**Charity Ann Henion**  
dau. of Thomas Henion &  
Rachel Hopper  
b. 1 June 1846

b.

*---children of Joseph J. Hopper & Charity Ann Henion:*

• **Rachel Louisa Hopper**, b. 29 Sep 1867; bp. 10 Dec 1868 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

• **Anna Hopper**

• **Arthur Hopper**

• **Lloyd Hopper**

• **Myra Hopper**

• **Irving Hopper**

---Sources: Information 10/95 from Sandra Locker Van Benschoten; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); p. 21

### Hopper, Levi

Levi Hopper m. 25 Feb 1835  
son of Abraham A. Hopper &  
Geertje (Charity) Pulis  
New Prospect Meth Ch

**Josie Maria Shedd** (Joyce; Nancy?)  
dau. of

b. 1811  
 d. 22 Dec 1895  
 buried Little Luth Cem, Fardale, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ  
 m. (2) 1 May 1852  
 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah  
 m. (3) by about 1865

b. Dec 1816 Scotland [NY?]  
 d. 30 Nov 1849, aged 32.11.28  
 buried  
**Margaret Westervelt**  
 (widow of **-?- Van Gelder**)  
 b. 28 April 1843 (1814?)  
 d. 10 Jan 1863, aged 49.8.12  
**Nancy Bogert** (widow??\*)  
 b. 1 Dec 1813  
 d. 16 Apr 1887

They lived on the Levi Hopper farm on Darlington Avenue in Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ (Fardale).

The Widow Nancy Bogert, according to Rachel Henion Van Benschoten (Mrs. James Van Benschoten; "Grandma Van"), had taught her in the one room school house in Campgaw.

It was probably this Levi Hopper, 37, farmer, who was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with him were Sarah Hopper, 14; Eliza Hopper, 4; and Charity Hopper, 78.

Living with them at the time of the 1860 census is John Trumper, 13, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (near Wyckoff): Levi Hopper, and Nancy Hopper.

They were listed in the 1870 census: Levi Hopper, 57, farmer, and Nancy Hopper, 56. Living with them was the family of John T. Hennion.

*---children of Levi Hopper & (1) Joyce Maria Shedden:*

- **Sarah Hopper**, b. 11 March 1836; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 10 May 1930; m. (1) **James Van Gelder**; m. (2) 15 Dec 1867 Ramapo Ref Ch, as his second wife, **Isaac Ackerman**, son of John I. Ackerman & Susan Hennion.
- **Martha Hopper**, b. 15 June 1843; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah
- **Rachel Janie Hopper**, b. 14 Nov 1840; bp. 7 Feb 1841 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah
- **Eliza Hopper**, b. 3 Jan 1846; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 26 July 1897; m. **John Thomas Hennion**.

\* Ted Bogert of Florida wrote in an e-mail message Dec 1996 that he did not believe Nancy Bogert was a widow at the time of her marriage to Levi Hopper. He says she was consistently listed as Nancy Bogert in church and census records, with no mention of a husband.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, New Prospect Meth. Episc. Ch. p. 54; Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 242; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 689, Family 753; Information 10/95 from Sandra Locker Van Benschoten, Saddle River, NJ; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 670, family 736; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1865 (#621 Levi and Nancy Hopper); 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Ramsey's P.O., dwelling 142, families 155 and 156; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Hopper, Lewis H.** (Louis H.)

Lewis H. Hopper  
 son of Hendrick A. Hopper  
 & Charity Conklin  
 b. 10 July 1800  
 bp. 27 July 1800 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 13 Mar 1879, age 78.8.3  
 buried Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ  
 m. (2) 26 Oct 1850  
 Saddle River

**Maria Salyer**  
 dau. of Michael Salyer &  
 (2) Catherine Perry  
 b. 8 Oct 1806  
 bp. 11 Jan 1807 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 23 May 1846, age 39.7.7  
 buried Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick  
**Eliza Ackerman**  
 (widow of **Andrew J. Storms**)  
 dau. of John Ackerman &  
 Hannah Voorhis  
 b. 17 Sep 1815  
 bp. 15 Oct 1815 Saddle Riv.  
 d. 18 Jan 1870  
 buried Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick

In the (1) m. record they are both of New Prospect.

They lived at Waldwick (New Prospect), near Allendale. He was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township.

*---children of Lewis H. Hopper & (1) Maria Salyer:*

- **Maria Ann Hopper**, b. 8 Dec 1825
- **Maria Louisa Hopper**, b. 26 Sep 1828; m. 1847 **John Henry Goetschius**
- **Eliza Ann Hopper**, b. 1 Feb 1830; m. **Albert J. Terhune**
- **Charity Euphemia Hopper**, b. 26 Nov 1833 Waldwick; d. 1926; buried Tallmans, NY; m. **George Snyder Goetschius**.
- **Henry A. Hopper**, b. 19 Apr 1834; d. 19 May 1835, age 1.1.-; buried Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Henry Lewis Hopper**, b. 2 May 1836; m. **Anna Louisa Conklin**
- **Catherine Jane Hopper**, b. 28 Dec 1838; m. **Edwin C. DeBaun**
- **Rachel Emily Hopper**, b. 18 Dec 1841; d. 9 Dec 1860, age 18.0.4; buried Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ.

*---children of Lewis H. Hopper & (2) Eliza Ackerman:*

- **John Jacob Hopper**, b. 8 Mar 1852; m. 22 May 1871 by Rev. DeBrunn, Washington [Township]<sup>1</sup>,  
**Margaret Matilda Van Emburgh** (Maggie), dau. of Jacob D. Van Emburgh & Maria

- **Julia Hopper**, b. 1854; d. 6 July 1855, age - .8.28; buried Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR (typescript); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963 (#867); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society); Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 209; Kakiat Marriages; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 603, Family 660; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 551, family 628; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 166 (Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick, NJ); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 209; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 117 (Lewis H. Hopper is no. 813)

### Hopper, Matthys Adolphus

Matthys Adolphus Hoppen  
son of Andries Hoppen &  
Geertje Hendricks

m. 2 May 1683

NYC Ref Ch

(banns:

13 Apr 1683

NYC Ref Ch)

b. New Amsterdam

bp. 3 March 1658 NYC Ref Ch

**Antje Paulus (Jurckse)**

dau. of Paulus [Jurcks] &

Christina Jans

b. about 1655 Albany, NY

bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch marriage record, they are "Matthys Adolphus Hoppen, j.m. Van N. Yorck, woonende op Hackingsack, en Anna Paulus, j.d. Van N. Albanien, woonende tot N. Yorck."

They settled abt. 1694 at Polifly, Bergen Co., NJ next to his brother Hendrick. They joined the Hackensack Reformed Church in 1687.

---children of Matthys Hoppe & Antie Paulus [Jurckse]:

- **Adries Hoppe** (Andries Matthys Hopper), bp. 2 Apr 1684 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Poulus Tjurckse, Geertje Hoppe); m. **Elisabeth Braas** (Bras)
- **Christyna Hoppe**, bp. 1686 Hackensack Ref Ch [no month or day given] (wit: Gerrit Van Dien, Meyna Pouwels); m. 21 May 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Johannes Huysman** (Housman) (they had ch. bp. Hackensack 1712)
- **Paulus Mattisse [Hopper]**, m. 30 May 1716, **Marytje Quackenbush**
- **Gerretje Hopper** (Geertje; Gitty; Katie), b. Hackensack, NJ; d. after 18 Aug 1787; m. 24 Feb 1721 NYC Ref Ch, **Richard Piero** (Perrow; Peers; Perro; Proo) ("Geertje Hoppe, j.d. (from Akkinsak [Hackensack], lived at de grootekil [Great Kill]; m. Richard Perrow, j.m. (from O. Engl't, [Old England] liv. at nieuw Barbados nek [New Barbadoes Neck]"). They had ch. bp. NYC Ref Ch about 1725
- **Lea Hoppe**, bp. 1695 Hackensack Ref Ch [13 Apr?] (wit: Hendrik Hoppe, Cataryn Hoppe); m. **Johannes Vanderhoff**
- **Dirk Hoppe**, m. about 1722 or earlier, **Maria Francis** (Franse)
- **Willem Hoppe**, m. 8 Jan 1725, **Elizabeth Wessels Van Norden**
- **Rachel Hoppe**, bp. 20 Feb 1703 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Breyandt, Hendricktie Housman); m. **Jillis Mandeviel**
- **Johannes Hoppe**, bp. 19 May 1706 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Bogert, Belitie DeGroot); m. (prob)

### Maria Wessels Van Norden

---Sources: NYC Ref Dutch Church Marriages, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1876, p. 80; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 60; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Hackensack in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; *Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City]*, Vol. I, p. 48; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 8 (Matthys Adolphus Hoppe is no. 5)

### Hopper, Mattheus

Mattheus Hoppe  
son of Andries Hoppe &  
Elizabeth Braas

m.

**Elisabet Right** [Reyt? Wright]

dau. of (prob.) John Reyt/Wright &  
Aertie Bras

b. in or near Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

bp. 6 April 1713 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. before 17 Oct 1778

b.

bp. 9 Nov 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch

d.

In his will dated 17 Oct 1778, probated 1 Nov 1779, Matthew Hopper, of the Out Ward of New York, farmer, feeling sick and weak, mentioned wife Elizabeth Hopper; sons John, Matthew, and William. Made wife, sons John and Matthew, and friend Jacob Van Orden executors. Wit: Louis Andrew Gautier, innkeeper; George Higday, Elizabeth Higday.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Mattheus Hopper & Elisabet Right:

- **Andries Hoppe** (twin), bp. 3 June 1747 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Hoppe, Elisabet Bras, syn h.v., Jilles Maundeviel, Rachel Hoppe, syn h.v.). He was not mentioned in his father's will.
- **Johannes Hoppe** (twin), bp. 3 June 1747 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Hoppe, Elisabet Bras, syn h.v., Jilles Maundeviel, Rachel Hoppe, syn h.v.)
- **Mattheus Hoppe**, bp. 21 Apr 1754 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Mandeviel, Tanneke Waldron, z. huis v.); m. **Elizabeth -?-**
- **Willem Hoppe**, bp. 12 Feb 1764 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jurrian Mandeviel, Dorothea Van der Hoeve, z.h.v.); d. intestate before 11 April 1786, when brother Matthew Hopper, yeoman of NYC was appointed administrator of his estate.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. IX, 1777-1783, pub. 1899), p. 79;

NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1894, p. 119; July 1896, p. 133; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 42 (Matthew Hopper is no. 105)

**Hopper, Matthew** (Mattheues; Matthei; Mattias)

Matthew Hopper m. 9 Nov 1741  
 son of Paulus Hopper & NYC Ref Ch  
 Marretye Quackenbush (License 31 Oct 1741)  
 b. NYC  
 bp. 13 Mar 1720 NYC Ref Ch

**Aeltje Cuyper** (Kuyper)  
 dau. of Cornelius Cuyper &  
 Dirkje Smith  
 b.  
 bp. 19 June 1725 Sleepy Hollow Ref Ch,  
 Tarrytown, NY  
 d.

d. before June 1760

Aeltje Cuyper prob. m. (2) (NY Marriage Bond 30 June 1760), **Cornelius Voorhees**, widower of Emme/Amy Robers/Robins, and son of Stephen Janse Voorhees & Cathryna Van Duyn,.

*---children of Matthew Hopper & Aeltje Cuyper:*

- **Marretye Hoppe**, b. 28 Aug 1742; bp. 10 Oct 1742 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Hoppe, Marretye his wife); m. **Jonathan Lounsberrrie** (Lounsbury).
- **Cornelius Hopper**, b. 23 Oct 1744; bp. 4 Nov 1744 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Cuyper, Dirckye his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Dirckye Hopper**, b. 4 Feb 1747; bp. 8 Mar 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Cuyper, Dirckye his wife); m. (1) **Harmanus Snyder**, son of Hendrick Snyder & Catharina Hoffman; m. (2) 27 May 1799 Tappan Ref Ch, **Uriah/Jurrie Perry**, widower of Maria Hoffman. Uriah was b. about 1743 in Prussia and lived at Slaughter's Landing, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Paulus Hoppen** (Paulus Hopper), b. 14 Sep 1748; bp. 9 Oct 1748 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Hoppen, Marrietye his wife); m. **Hester Dobbs**.
- **Dirk Hoppe**, bp. 4 Feb 1751 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Cuyper, Dirkje Cuyper). *George O. Zabriskie thought that the printed record was in error, and this was a second Dirckje, the first having d.y. He based this on the fact that Dirckye Cuyper was a witness or sponsor to both of the baptisms. He may have been correct and this child b. in 1751 was the wife of Harmanus Snyder and Jurrie Perry.*
- **Annetye Hoppen**, b. 8 May 1753; bp. 13 May 1753 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Eikesen, Lena his wife); m. **Ezra Sanford**, a Revolutionary War soldier
- **Cornelis Hoppe**, b. 8 Feb 1756; bp. 29 Feb 1756 Clarkstown (wit: Cornelis Cuyper, Lena Cuyper); d. 22 Feb 1814; m. **Hannah Rockwell**. Cornelis Hopper was a Revolutionary War soldier.
- **Lambartus Hopper** (Lambert), b. 26 May 1758; bp. 18 June 1758 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Lambert Cuyper, Rachel Giselaer); m. (1) **Abbey -?-;** m. (2) **Lovica/Louisa Moore**

*---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. I, 1987, p. 52 etc.; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 43 (Matthew Hopper is no. 115)*

**Hopper, Matheus** (Matthew)

Matheus Hopper m. 2 Nov 1751  
 son of Johannes Hopper & NYC Ref Ch  
 Maria Wessels Van Norden  
 b. Great Kills Farm, Bloomingdale section of NYC  
 bp. 25 Dec 1728 NYC Ref Ch

**Aaltje Jacobs**  
 dau. of  
 b.  
 bp.

*---children of Matheus Hopper & Aaltje Jacobs:*

- **Johannes Hoppe**, b. 18 Aug 1752; bp. 26 Aug 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Hoppe, Maria Van Norden, his wife). He was not mentioned in his father's will.
- **Maria/Mary Hoppe**, b. 23 Sep 1754; bp. 29 Sep 1754 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Van Tessel, Feytje Jakobs, his wife); d. Feb 1826 unmarried. She left a will.
- **Jacomyntje Hoppe**, bp. 25 July 1756 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Hoppe, Wynthe Dyckman, his wife). She was not mentioned in her father's will.
- **Jannetje Hoppe** (Jane), b. 8 Jan 1758 (Bible); bp. 18 Jan 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Wessel Hoppe, Anna Hoppe, wid. of N. N. V. Norden); m. **Robert Carter**
- **Aaltje Hoppe** (Letty; Aletta), b. 26 Sep 1760 (Bible); bp. 23 Oct 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Jakobs, Judik Noodyn, z.h.v.); m. **John Antonides**

*---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 49 (Matthew Hoppe is no. 153)*

**Hoppe, Mattheus** (Matthew)

Mattheus Hoppe m. 19 June 1763  
 son of Willem Hoppe & NYC Ref Ch  
 Elizabeth Wessels Van Norden (License 18 June 1763)  
 b. NYC  
 bp. 2 May 1742 NYC Ref Ch  
 d.

**Anna Christina** (poss. Angenita Calyer)  
 dau. of (poss) Johannes Calyer &  
 Anna Maria  
 b.  
 bp. 13 May 1739 New Brunswick, NJ  
 d.  
 buried

buried (prob) 4 April 1776 (NYC Ref Ch record)

*---children of Mattheus Hoppe & Agnietje Calsjer:*

- **Elizabet Hoppe**, bp. 15 July 1764 NYC Ref Ch (as Elizabet, dau. of Mattheus Hoppe & Agnietje Calsjer) (wit: Willem Hoppe, Elizabet Hoppe, h.v. Wm. Cossen)
- **Antje Hoppe**, bp. 13 July 1767 NYC Ref Ch (as Antje, dau. of Mattheus Hoppe & Antje Coutier) (wit: Willem Cossens, de moeder)
- **Maria Hoppe**, bp. 4 Feb 1770 NYC Ref Ch (as Maria, dau. of Mattheus Hoppe & Antje Hoppe) (wit: William Zwanser, Sara Cozyn, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 49 (Matthew Hopper is no. 147)

### Hopper, Michael A.

Michael Hopper  
son of Andries A Hopper &  
Elizabeth Post

m. 24 Dec 1796  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(both of Middletown)

**Jannetje Campbell** (Ginny)  
dau. of John W. Campbell &  
Letitia/Titje/Fitje Verveelen

b. 1771  
bp. 24 Feb 1771 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 28 May 1851, age 80  
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

b. 6 May 1775  
bp. 25 May 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 3 Dec 1844, age 69.6.28  
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

Michael A. Hopper settled in what became Montvale, Bergen County, NJ, in 1787.<sup>1</sup>

At the time of the 1850 Census, Michael Hopper, 77, was living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ with Peter Berry [should be Perry], 50, farmer; his wife Elizabeth Berry, 52; and their family.

---children of Michael Hopper & Jannetje Campbell:

- **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 26 Oct 1797; bp. 26 Nov 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Woertendyke, Elizabeth Woertendyke); m. **Peter P. Perry**
- **Tetje Hopper** (Fitje; Letitia), b. 25 Oct, 1802; bp. 24 Nov 1802 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: John & Tetje Campbell); m. 5 Feb 1820 Saddle River Ref Ch, **William Forshee**, son of Cornelius Forshee.
- **Saartje Hopper** (Sarah), b. 9 March 1806; bp. 16 Mar 1806 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Nicholas W. Holdrum**
- **Trientje Hopper** (Catharine; Caty), b. 10 Oct 1808; bp. 23 Oct 1808 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Aaron H. Westervelt**
- **Andreas Hopper** (Andries; Andrew M.), b. 3 Oct 1811; bp. 20 Oct 1811 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Hester/Helen Ackerman**
- **John Hopper**, b. 28 May 1815; bp. 18 June 1815 Pascack Ref Ch; m. (1) **Elizabeth Haring**; m. (poss) (2) **Maria -?-**. He lived in NYC; by 1870 he had removed to Scott Valley, Siskiyou Co., CA.
- **Abraham Hopper**, b. 7 Dec 1817; bp. 26 Dec 1817 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 18 July 1844; m. 24/25 Jan 1844, **Maria Priscilla Wortendyke**, dau. of Frederick P. Wortendyke & Eleanor Banta. Maria Priscilla Wortendyke m. (2) Aaron H. Westervelt, widower of her sister Trientje.
- **Jane M. Hopper**, b. 16 Nov 1824; bp. 28 Nov 1824 Pascack Ref Ch; m. 16 April 1846 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Garret G. Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, Montvale, New Jersey, Centennial, 1894-1994, Biographical and Genealogical Information on the Signers of the Petition of August 11, 1894 [calling for a special election on the formation of the proposed Borough], revised 1997;  
Durie, Howard I., Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, No. 3, July 1971, p. 176, concluded Vol. 48, No. 2, April 1972; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, N.J." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1973, p. 88; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, dwelling 842, family 925; Moos, Dorothy, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. 1, 1987, p. 253; Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, copied May 1946; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Campbell, Harlan Rogers, The Campbell family: some of the descendants of William Campbell of Bergen County, 1718 to 1969, 1969 (online at Heritage Quest), p. 3-7, 4-8; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. Michael A. Hopper is no. 441)

### Hopper, Michael J.

Michael J. Hopper  
son of John A. Hopper &  
Letty/Ally Winter

m. (1) 3 Feb 1844  
New Prospect ME Ch  
by James G. Brinkerhoff

**Elizabeth P. Smith**  
dau. of

b. 16 Dec 1821 NJ (prob. Franklin Twp.)  
d. 23 June 1906, age 84.9.7<sup>1</sup>  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

b. about 1818-1821  
d. betw. 1880-1900  
buried

m. (2)

**Sarah -?-<sup>1</sup>**  
b. April 1844 NJ

Their residence at time of of dau. Lizzy's baptism in 1859 was Campgaw, Bergen Co., NJ.<sup>2</sup>

Michael J. Hopper was a carpenter. He lived in Wyckoff, NJ.

According to the Federal Census for Franklin Township, in 1900 he was a day laborer, living in Franklin Twp. with wife Sarah aged 55 to whom he had been married for 35y! (Yet married to Elizabeth in 1880!) SARAH had given birth to three children 1 of whom was still living. Her father was b. in NJ and mother in NY.<sup>1</sup>

He is possibly the M. Hopper who owned the Hopper house in Franklin Lakes at 670 Summit Ave. (Bergen Co. Stone House Survey).<sup>1</sup>

---children of Michael J. Hopper & Elizabeth P. Smith:

- **Isaac Vanderbeck Hopper**, b. 2 Nov 1844; bp. [no date] New Prospect Meth Ch; m. 24 July 1863 Ponds Ref Ch, **Martha Ann Shannon**, dau. of William Shannon & Leah Storms.<sup>1</sup>
- **Lizzy Courter Hopper**, b. 23 Oct 1856<sup>2</sup>; bp. 25 Sep 1859 New Prospect M.E. Ch (wit: Campgaw Congregation)<sup>2</sup>;

m. 9 Feb 1879 New Prospect M.E. Ch, **Richard C. Booth**, son of Benjamin & Hannah Booth, both of whom were b. in England. Richard was 20, a farmer of Campgaw, at the time of their marriage.<sup>1</sup>

• **Catherine Ann Hopper**, b. 14 May 1857; bp. 14 Feb 1858 New Prospect M.E. Ch<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information 8 April 1997 and Nov 1998 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ <REETREE@aol.com>;

[2] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, NJ) Baptisms, transcribed by Jean Morris <Rmorris216@aol.com> online 27 Nov 1998 years 1858-1872 online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpcchsc/chu/new\_prospect\_me\_bapt.htm>;

Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 55; Winter, Stephen Letson, *Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey*; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 123 (Michael Hopper is no. 881)

### Hopper, Michael H.

Michael H. Hopper  
son of Isaac V. Hopper &  
Martha Ann Shannon  
b. about 1869-70

m. 31 Jan 1891  
Waldwick, NJ (Orvil Twp.)<sup>1</sup>

**Maggie Halsted**  
dau. of John A. Halstead &  
Mary Quackenbush  
b. about 1872

On 31 Jan 1891 at Waldwick in Orvil Twp. Michael H. Hopper, miller age 21 of Allendale, m. Maggie Halsted aged 19 of Allendale.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information 8 April 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ;

### Hopper, Nicausey (twin) (Nicholas)

Nicausey Hopper  
son of John A. Hopper &  
Elizabeth Kip  
b. 20 Dec 1760<sup>1</sup> (Bible)

m. 23 Nov 1782<sup>1</sup>

**Marytje Zabriskie** (Maria; Mariah, ts))  
dau. of Jacob J. Zabriskie  
& Jannetje Brevoort  
b. 19 March 1764

bp. 25 Jan 1761 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 12 June 1836, age 71.5.15 Upper Saddle River, NJ  
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

bp. 15 April 1764 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 31 Dec 1839, ae 75.19.12  
buried S. R. Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River

They lived in the sandstone Hopper-Lack house above present-day Hopper Farm Road, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.<sup>1</sup>

According to the death entry in MAZ Memorandum Book, Marytje (Zabriskie) Hopper died at her daughter's in Hoppertown.

Nicausey Hopper's will mentioned "...unto my second son Jacob Hopper the whole of the farm bought of Garret Hopper as contained in the deed of the same together with my grist mill excepting thereout that my son John Hopper and my son Andrew Hopper shal have the privilege of doing their own grinding in said mill. Also I give unto my said son Jacob Hopper the one third part of the lot of woodland bought of Jacob Banta, Esq., also the privilege of my saw mill to do his own sawing unto my said son Jacob Hopper and to his heirs."<sup>1</sup>

---children of Nicausey Hopper & Marytje Zabriskie:

• **Jan Hopper** (John N.), b. 19 Mar 1788 (19 March 1788 in Hopper Family record); bp. 20 Apr 1788 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Andreas and Elisabeth Hoppe); d. 27 June 1872; buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ;

m. (1) **Margaret Banta**, dau. of Jacob Banta & Hester Hopper; m. (2) 23 Sep 1860 Saddle River Ref Ch,  
**Catherine Beekman**

• **Jacob N. Hopper**, b. 17 Sep, bp. 5 Oct 1794 Paramus (wit: Albert & Aaltje Terhune); d. 1 Dec 1882; buried Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Catherine Hopper**, dau. of Garret I. Hopper & Maria Ackeman.

• **Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 28 May 1799; bp. 7 July 1799 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 28 Sep 1881; m. 16 Jan 1819 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Henry A. Ackerman**, son of Abraham Ackerman & Sarah Cooper.

• **Andrew N. Hopper** (Andreas), b. 23 Dec 1802; bp. 23 Jan 1803 Paramus; d. 3 Dec 1881; m. **Hannah Quackenbush**.

---Sources:

[1] "More on the Genealogy of the Hopper Family" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. V, No. 5, January 1982, p. 4-5;

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; "The Hopper Family of Upper Saddle River" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Oct. 1981; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:2) May 1970, p. 67; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 84; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 74; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 84 (No. 252 Marytje Zabriskie); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 65 (Nicausey/Nicholas Hopper is no. 193)

### Hopper, Nicholas G. (Nicause G. Hopper)

Nicholas Hopper  
son of Garret J. Hopper &  
(2) Maria (Marytje) Ackerman  
b. 16 Jan 1795  
bp. 15 Feb 1795 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 13 May 1854, aged 59.8.5<sup>1</sup>  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

m. 3 Oct 1818  
Saddle River Landing  
by Wilhelmus Eltinge  
(also recorded Paramus  
Ref Ch)

**Wibie Van Voorhees** (Wybee; Wybe; Bridget)  
dau. of Albert Voorhees &  
Elizabeth Ackerman  
b. 3 March 1801  
bp. 6 April 1801 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 25 March 1879, aged 78.0.21<sup>1</sup>  
buried Paramus Ref. Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ<sup>1</sup>

Nicholas Hopper, 50, farmer; and Bridget Hopper, 49, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township. Living with them were Albert Hopper, 26, farmer; Garret Hopper, 23, blacksmith; David H. Hopper, 11; and William [Gareare], 65.



The will of Nicholas Hopper, of Twp. of Hohokus; da. 6 Sep 1853 and pro. 3 Jun 1854, mentioned: wife Wiby - (Bergen Co. Will G-369 and Inv. F-575).

Wibie/Bridget Voorhees m. (2) 1 Dec 1864 Paramus Ref Ch, **Peter A. Zabriskie**, widower of Annetje Haring.

*---children of Nicholas G. Hopper & Wibie/Bridget Van Voorhees:*

- **Polly Hopper** (Jane Mary Hopper?), b. 22 Nov 1820; bp. 17 Dec 1820 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 7 Dec 1848 Paramus Ref Ch, **Albert A. Bogert**
- **Albert N. Hopper**, b. 12 Oct 1825; bp. 12 Nov 1825 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 19 Oct 1853 Paramus Ref Ch, **Catharine Margaret Debaun**
- **Garrit Hopper**, b. 29 March 1828; bp. 11 May 1828 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Anna Zabriskie**
- **Eliza Jane Hopper**, b. 8 Sep, bp. 9 Oct 1836 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 11 May 1839 aged 1.8.3<sup>1</sup>; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.<sup>1</sup>
- **David Henry Hopper**, b. 3 Oct 1839; bp. 27 Oct 1839 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Sarah Maria Van Riper**

*---Sources:*

(1) Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus Bergen County, New Jersey Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms 1740-1850 ... Together with Records from the Gravestones in the Church Yard ..., Newark, NJ: 1935, p. 162  
 Martha Ann Zabiskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 86; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 556, Family 610; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, 135 (Nicausie/Nicholas G. Hopper is no. 477)

### Hopper, Nicholas G.

Nicholas G. Hopper m.  
 b. 15 April 1852  
 d. 2 April 1900  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

### Hannah Sophia Hopper

b. 30 Dec 1850  
 d.  
 buried

*---children of Nicholas G. Hopper & Hannah Sophia Hopper:*

- **Garret N. Hopper**, b. 19 Sep 1873; bp. 17 Jan 1874 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 24 Dec 1907; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

*---Sources:* Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p.53; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### Hopper, Nicholas D.

Nicholas D. Hopper m. 24 Sep 1884  
 son of Paramus Ref Ch

### Catherine Elizabeth Hopper

dau. of

At the time of their marriage, they were both of Small Lots. Witnesses to the marriage were Miss Lizzie Voorhees and Miss Jennie Hopper.

*---Sources:* Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### Hopper, Peter

Peter Hopper m. 21 March 1824  
 son of Jacob J. Hopper & Sophia Westervelt Saddle River Ref Ch  
 b. 25 May 1805  
 bp. 23 June 1805 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 28 Sep 1831 age 26.4.3 (Bible)  
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

### Hannah Eckerson (Annatje)

dau. of John Eckerson & Geertje/Charity Johnson  
 b. 9 Nov 1809 (Bible)  
 bp. 10 Dec 1809 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 30 March 1879 age 69.4.21 (Bible)  
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

Hannah Eckerson m. (2) 2 April 1834 Saddle River Ref Ch, **James C. Demarest**, widower of Maria Tallman, and son of Cornelius J. Demarest & Margaret Holdrum. James C. Demarest was b. 19 April 1808.

*---children of Peter J. Hopper & Hannah Eckerson:*

- **Sophia Hopper**, b. 26 June 1824 (Bible); bp. 8 Aug 1824 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Cornelius J. Haring**
- **John Eccerson Hopper**, b. 6 Oct 1826 (Bible); bp. 12 Nov 1826 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Elizabeth Terhune**
- **Jacob P. Hopper**, b. 26 March 1830 (Bible); bp. March 1830 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Hannah Van Riper**

*---Sources:* Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-360, James C. Demarest; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 141 (Peter J. Hopper is no. 489)

### Hopper, Pouwelus (Paulus Mattise Hopper)

Pouwelus Hoppe m. 30 May 1716  
 son of Mathys Adolphus Hoppe & Anna Paulus Jurckse NYC Ref Ch  
 b. Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ  
 bp.

### Marytje Quackenbush

dau. of Reynier Quackenbush & Claesje Jacobs (Stille)  
 b.  
 bp. 16 Feb 1696 NYC Ref Ch

In their marriage record, they were "Palus Hoppe, j.m. from Grootekil, and Marytje Quakkenbosch, j.d. van Bouwery."

*---children of Pouwelus Hopper & Marytje Quackenbush:*

- **Marytje Hoppe**, bp. 19 June 1717 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mathys Hoppe, Claasje Quackenbos)

- **Matheus Hoper** (Matthew), bp. 13 Mar 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Hoppe, Rachel Hoppe); m. **Aeltje Kuyper/Cuyper**
- **Reynier Hoppe**, bp. 23 Jan 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Quackenbos, Dievertje Quackenbos); m. **Adriantje Huysman**
- **Annatje Hopper**, bp. 1 Dec 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Hoppe, Catharina Kwakkenbos); m. **Joseph Seaman**
- **Paulus Hopper**, bp. 18 Aug 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Quackenbos, Anna Elizabeth Brouwer); m. (banns 18 Dec 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch) **Maria House**, dau. of Ryndert House & Elizabeth -?-.
- **Jacob Hopper**, bp. 25 Apr 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Coning, Klaasje Coning, syn h.v.); m. 15 Nov 1751 Tappan Ref Ch, **Christina Felter**, widow of Pieter Kieselaer (Geslar), and dau. of Theunis Felter & Anna Marytje Englebert
- **Claasje Hopper**, bp. 1 Jan 1734 NYCRefCh (wit: Willem Hoppe, Elisabeth Van Orden, z.h.v.); m. **Harmanus Springsteen**, son of Jacob Springsteen & Marretje Blauvelt.

---Sources: NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1889, p. 74; Jan 1890, p. 31; Oct 1890, p. 154; Apr 1891, p. 87; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:1) January 1970, p. 34-35; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 52, 75 (#5-409 Harmanus Springsteen); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 20 (Paulus Mattise Hoppe is no. 28)

### Hopper, Poulus

Poulus Hopper  
son of Pouwelus M. Hoppe &  
Marytje Quackenbush  
b. NYC

m. (banns:  
18 Dec 1749  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch)

**Maria House** (Marytje; Marya Huys)  
dau. of Ryndert House &  
Elizabeth Ann -?-

bp. 18 Aug 1728 NYC Ref Ch

b.  
bp. 27 Oct 1728 NY Luth Ch, NYC

---*children of Poulus Hopper & Maria House:*

- **Poulus Hopper**, b. 1 July 1751; bp. 7 July 1751 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Poulus Hoppe, Maritie Hoppe)
- **Rynaert Hopper** (Reyndert Hopper), b. 23 March 1754; bp. 31 March 1754 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Rynaert Hous, Elisabeth Hous); m. (1) **Hilletje Vanderbilt**; m. (2) 6 Sep 1789 Tappan, **Dirkje Blauvelt**; m. (3) **Alida Shurt**, widow.
- **Elizabeth Hoppe**, b. 2 July 1757; bp. 24 July 1757 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Hopper, Claesje Hopper); d.y.
- **Mattius Hoppe**, b. 5 March 1760; bp. 30 Mar 1760 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jonatan Lounsberrie, Marritje Lounsberrie)
- **Elisabeth Hopper**, b. 20 April 1761; bp. 24 May 1761 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Geroo and Elizabeth Geroo [transcription error - Elizabeth Geroo was Elizabeth House, wife of Daniel Geroo (Gerow)])

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 88; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 45 (Paulus Hopper is no. 118)

### Hopper, Poulus

Poulus Hopper  
son of Matthew Hopper &  
Aeltje Cuyper

m.

**Esther Dobbs** (Hester)  
dau. of

b. 14 Sep 1748 in or near Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NJ  
bp. 9 Oct 1748 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. (prob) after 1810 PA

b.  
bp.  
d.

He was probably the Paulus Hopper who served in the 4th Reg. of the Orange Co. NY Militia, (Hawthorn's Regiment, Minthorn's Co.), in the Rev. War, as his brothers Lambert and Cornelius, and brother-in-law Ezra Sanford, served in that unit. The unit was said to have been from the Warwick and Florida area of Orange Co., NY. In the Sept. 1775 assessment of Warwick, Orange Co. Dist. 2, Paulus Hopper was assessed for £2.8.0, Cornelius Voorhis (his step-father) for £5.10.0, and Ezra Sanford(his bro-in-law) for £3.13.3 (Ruttenber and Clark p. 566).

Paulus Hopper was not found in the 1790 Census of NY, however Paul Hopper (male over 16) was found in the 1790 census of Northumberland Co. PA, with 6 males under 16 and 3 females. Paul and Paulus are believed to be the same as his son John's age at death on his g.s in PA nearly agrees with his bap. record and because Paul's brother Cornelius was in nearby Luzerne Co., PA in 1790.

Paul Hoper (sic) was enumerated in Augusta, Northumberland Co. in 1800 as were Cornelius Hoper and William Hopper. Paul and a female were over 45, with 2 males under 10, 2 males 16--25, and 2 females 10-15. A Paul Hopper was also in the 1810 census record of Northumberland Co., PA, but he was aged 26-45.

---*children of Poulus Hopper & Esther Dobbs:*

- **Matthie Hopper** (Matthew Hopper), b. 7 Nov 1772; bp. 21 Nov 1772 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jonathan Lounsberrie, Marretje Lounsberrie)
- **John Hopper**, b. 26 July 1782; bp. 9 Feb 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Mary -?-**
- (poss) **Cornelius Hopper**, b. about 1775-1784 (16-25 in 1800); enumerated next to Paul and William in 1800 and 1810; enumerated in Augusta, Northumberland Co., PA in 1810 a jobber aged 26-44 with 3 males under 10, and 1 female 26-44 (likely named for Paul's step-father Cornelius Van Voorhis)
- (poss) **William Hopper**, b. about 1775-1784 (16-15 in 1800); enumerated next to Paul and Cornelius in 1800 and 1810 and enumerated in Augusta, Northumberland Co., PA in 1810, a weaver, aged 26-44 with one female under ten and one female 16-44.
- (poss) **Paul Hopper, Jr.**, lived in Northumberland Co., PA; m. (poss) **Catherine -?-**. Enumerated in 1810 in Sunbury, Northumberland Co., aged 26-44 with 5 females under 10 and 1 female 26-44. Next to his name it said "mill reg't."

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 136; information July 2002 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;

Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 100 (Paulus Hopper is no. 308)

### Hopper, Peter H.

Pieter Hoppe m.  
son of Hendrick J. Hopper &  
Catryntje Van Houten  
b. about 2 Feb 1745 in or near Paramus  
bp.  
d. 28 Aug 1818, ae 73.6.26  
buried Hopper Cem., Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

### Annetje Doremus

dau. of Hessel Doremus &  
Geesje Westervelt  
b. about 30 Oct 1750, prob. Wagaraw  
bp. 4 Nov 1750 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 27 Feb 1839, ae 88.3.27  
buried Hopper Cem., Glen Rock, NJ

Peter H. Hopper's brother John was married to Annetje's sister.

They lived at Small Lots (now Fair Lawn-Glen Rock), NJ. According to Nelson, "He acquired a farm of about 400 acres at Small Lots and lived on the road leading easterly from the present Fifth avenue bridge [Fair Lawn], the site now occupied by the residence of ex-Sheriff Henry A. Hopper [his grandson]." [Clayton's account is much the same, reducing the acreage to 300 acres.] In 1778 he was assessed in Saddle River Township for 150 acres, 2 horses, 6 cows and 3 pigs. 1779 was similar. He was a taxpayer there from 1778-1797. On a list of members of the Paramus Reformed Dutch Church "about 1 May 1799" were Peter Hopper and wife Annetje.<sup>2</sup>

On 9 December 1799 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:339) Peter Hopper of the Township of Saddle River, and Anne, his wife, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of the same place, for \$955.95, 63-23/100 acres strict measure, in the Township of Saddle River, beginning at a large Rock known by the name of the big Rock, the SW corner of the Ramapough Patent. Signed by Peter Hopper, Ann Hopper. Witnessed by Garret P. Hopper, T. Willis.<sup>4</sup>

On 14 October 1800, Peter and Anne Hopper, of Saddle River Township, conveyed to Cornelius U. Westervelt of Paterson, Essex Co., for \$3000, 80 acres...between John Hopper and Henry Mead and between Garret Van Ryper and James Jacobus...and 31 acres, adjoining...formerly sold by John Hopper to Andrew Bacoman [Hageman?] and also 3 acres conveyed by said John Hopper to Henry Hopper. Signed Peter Hopper, Anne Hopper. Witnessed by Henry Dooremus, Abraham Willis, William Colfax, Michael Hopper.<sup>3</sup>

He is probably the Peter Hoppe involved in the following land transaction: John C. Post of the Township of Saddle River, and Cornelia, his wife, and Jacob Ackerman of same place and Aeghea, his wife, on 1 January 1803 (Bergen County Deeds R:12) conveyed to Peter Hopper of the Township of Saddle River for \$3750 a parcel, tract or lot in Small Lots in the Patent of Slauterdam...being part of a lot of land which was lawfully seized and possessed by John Codmus in his lifetime. Beginning at a Road dividing the Small Lots and the big lots at the SW corner of land of Abraham Codmus thence running along line of said Codmus; lot of land sold by heirs of John Codmus to John Van Bussum; [land of] Dirck Vreeland. 119 acres more or less according to a survey made in 1789.

The will of Peter Hopper of Twp. of Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ was dated 23 Feb 1814, and probated 27 Oct 1818. In it he mentioned: wife Ann - in lieu of dower, so much of personal estate as she shall choose for her benefit during her widowhood and use of 1/2 of dwelling at Small Lots and to be paid \$30 yearly by three sons. After wife's death or remarriage to sons - Garret P. - (eldest) \$5 for birthright, 1 lot at the Small Lots, where Garret now lives (107.56 acres) also 1/3 of land lying in Wagra Mt., called Garreson Patent (18 acres.); Andrew P. - residue of old farm at Small Lots containing 107.46 acres and 1/3 of mountain land. Henry P. - farm and premises at Small Lots, which I lately purchased (120 acres) plus 1/3 of mountain land; sons to pay daus: Kezia (wife of Jacob Demarest), Rachel (wife of John A. Van Voorheis) \$281.25 each and each to get \$100 from estate, residual divided amongst five children - sons to have two share and daus. one share. Executors were his three sons (Brg.Co. Will B-187).<sup>2</sup>

#### ---children of Peter Hopper & Annetje Doremus:

- **Gerrit P. Hopper**, b. about 30 Jan 1770; bp. 19 Feb. 1770 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit H. and Antje Hoppe); d. May 1852 without issue; m. **Dirckte Ackerman** (Dorcas), dau. of Abraham Ackerman & Christina Mead.
- **Geesje Hoppe** (Keziah), b. 8 April 1773 (Bible & ts)<sup>2</sup>; bp. 2 May 1773 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hessel and Geesje Doremus); m. **Jacob Demarest**, son of Samuel Demarest.
- **Andries Hopper** (Col.) (Andrew P.), b. 4 Oct 1777; bp. 2 Nov 1777 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: "De Vader en Moeder"); d. 27 Aug 1864; m. **Anna Voorhis**, dau. of Albert Voorhis
- **Rachel Hopper**, b. about 7 May 1780 (ts)<sup>2</sup>; d. 30 Mar 1832; m. 1 May 1802 **John A. Voorhis**, son of Albert P. Van Voorhees & Marritje Doremus
- **Hendrik Hopper** (Henry P.), b. 30 April 1784 (his Bible)<sup>2</sup>; bp. 16 May 1784 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Dremes and wife); d. 28 Mar 1870 Small Lots; m. **Elizabeth Ackerman**, dau. of Abraham Ackerman & Christina Mead.

---Sources:

- [1] Mayhard, W. B., *The Centennial History of Glen Rock, New Jersey*, 1994, Gateway Press, p. 64;
- [2] Information online 20 Feb 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ <REETREE@aol.com>;
- [3] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 277;
- [4] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:3) September 1970, p. 136; Rogers, Robert, *From Slooterdam to Fair Lawn*, 1960, p. 67; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 108; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 61, 669; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, NJ), p. 54; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 57; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 80 (Peter H. Hopper is no. 249)

### Hopper, Peter A.

Peter A. Hopper m.

**Elizabeth Van Horn**

son of Albert J. Hopper  
& Rachel Alyea

b. 13 Oct 1748 Hohokus (Hoppertown)  
bp.

d. 16 Feb 1816 Oldham (Haledon), age 67.4.3 (Bible)  
bur. Totowa Chyd; remains transferred to Sandy Hill Cem., Paterson

Peter A. Hopper moved from Hoppertown to Paterson. In 1801 he bought a tract of 50 acres between Burhans Lane and the brook, where he ran a saw mill.

He was a private in the Bergen Militia during the Revolutionary War (Stryker p. 635/Nelson p.345). He served 10 Jun 1777, to Jan 1782, in 2nd Co. 5th Reg. of Continentals 1776 (DAR Patriots Index 1966 p.342).

According to Nelson's History of the City of Paterson written in 1901: "Pieter A. Hopper, as he was called, came from Hoppertown when there were only six houses in Paterson, as he was wont to relate. He located on Haledon Avenue, on the brook, opposite the Bridge place, and on May 1, 1801, bought from Peter-Helmagh Van Houten a tract of 50 acres of land between Burhans lane and the brook.(Brg. Co. Deed B-377 Nelson abstract). He carried on a saw-mill on the stream. He afterwards acquired additional lands southerly to North Second Street." In 1807 Peter A. Hopper was taxed in Saddle River Twp. on 50 acres of improved land, 66 acres of unimproved land, 3 horses, 5 cows, 1 dog, and no slaves (Van Houten Man. p. 6).

His land may be that cited as a boundary in the following transaction: On 16 March 1805 (recorded 13 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:412) Peter Van Allen and Mary, his wife, of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to James Austin of the Town of Paterson in the County of Essex, for \$120, 2-1/2 acres more or less, and a shop thereon, in the Township of Saddle River, beginning middle of public road that leads from Paterson to Pompton at turn of road that leads to ponds, at NW corner Peter Hopper's land; mentioned land belonging to the estate of James McCurdy, deceased. Signed by Peter Van Allen, Mary Van Allen (her mark). Witnessed by John I. Van Geison, Peter Van Allen.

Peter d. intestate, his sons Albert and Cornelius Hopper were appointed adm. on 27 Feb 1816, the fellow bondsman was John Burhans. (Brg.Co. Adm. A-63). Three deeds dated 3 Apr 1816, were used to divide the real property (more than 120 acres) among the heirs, mentioned in the deeds, were Cornelius P. Hopper, Jonathan Hopper, and Albert P. Hopper (sons of Peter A. Hopper, late of Oldham, Saddle River Twp. dec'd.), and Elizabeth Hopper, widow of Peter A. Hopper. Also mentioned was "... premises at Oldham, formerly Crakaal Vall, known as homestead lot whereon Peter A. Hopper formerly dwelled. The inventory of Peter A. Hopper of Saddle River Twp., Brg.Co., NJ, dated 1 Mar 1816; totaled \$1,498.37 and contained: farm animals and equipment, lumber, blacksmith tools and three slaves - a black woman and two children (\$105) (Brg.Co. Inv.B-367, NJA 42:216)

Elizabeth m. (3) 19 July 1818 Paramus Ref Ch, **Garret Oldis**, widower of Rebecca Hoogland, and son of Benjamin Oldis & Neeltje Volk.

---children of Peter A. Hopper & Elizabeth Van Horn:

- **Rachel Hopper**, b. 27 June 1786; bp. 9 July 1786 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abraham & Maria Hoppe)
- **Albert P. Hoppe**, b. Hohokus, NJ; bp. 4 May 1788 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 12 Jan 1869 Newark; m. (1) **Jannetje Ryerson** (Jane), dau. of Frans Ryerson; m. (2) **Elizabeth Speer**, widow of George W. Haines, and dau. of Johannes Speer.  
Albert P. Hopper was a shoemaker.
- **Cornelius P. Hopper** ("Case" Hopper), b. 9 Nov 1790; bp. 12 Dec 1790 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (1) **Leah Ryerson**, dau. of Frans Ryerson; m. (2) **Mary Winters**
- **Jonathan Hopper**, b. 24 Feb 1795; bp. 6 Apr 1795 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Catharine Hopper**, dau. of John J. Hopper & Maria Terhune.
- (poss.) **Betty Hopper**, b. 29 Sep 1797; bp. 9 Jan 1798 New Prospect Meth Episc Ch

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper & Van Dien Families" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1970, p. 138; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Information online March 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 84 (Peter A. Hopper is no. 261)

### Hopper, Peter

Peter Hopper  
son of Jacob Hopper &  
Christina Felter

b. 15 July 1758  
bp. 30 July 1758 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d. 27 Nov 1838

m. prob. fall 1781/1782

**Delilah Smith** (Detila; Delia)  
dau. of

b. about 1766-67  
bp.  
d. 5 Feb 1844

Peter Hopper served as a private during the Revolutionary War.

---children of Peter Hopper & Delilah Smith:

- **Nancy Hopper**, b. about 1788-1795; m. **Oliver Odell**
- **Elizabeth Hopper**, m. **Gilbert Philips**
- **Lea Hopper**, b. 24 June 1789 Rockland Co.; bp. 17 Feb 1798 New Prospect M.E. Ch; m. **John Barlow**
- **Peter Hopper**, b. 12 July 1793 Rockland Co.; bp. 17 Feb 1798 New Prospect M.E. Ch; m. **Phebe Smith**
- **Charity Hopper**, b. 26 June 1795 Rockland Co.; bp. 17 Feb 1798 New Prospect M.E. Ch; m. **Isaac Benjamin**
- **Mary Hopper** (Polly), b. 14 Sep 1797 Rockland Co.; bp. 14 May 1798 New Prospect M.E. Ch; m. **James Benjamin**
- **Benjamin Hopper**, b. about 1799-1803; m. (1) **-?-;** m. (2) **Clara -?-**
- **Delila Hopper**, b. about 1782-90; m. **Thomas Sears**

• **Jersey Hopper**, b. about 1805-06; d. 1851; m. **Sarah -?-**

• **Julia Ann Hooer**, b. about 1805-07; m. **Mc Knight Philips**

---Sources: New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Ch Baptisms, in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, May 1989, p. 53; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families," in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1971 (Vol. 46, No. 1), p. 30; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 105 (Peter Hopper is no. 331)

**Hopper, Peter**

Peter Hopper m.

son of Jacob A. Hopper &  
Elizabeth Tyce/Tice

b. 25 Nov 1797 (ts) Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ

bp.

d. 22 Nov 1878

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Peter Hopper & Catherine Decker:

• **Maria Hopper**, b. 18 Oct 1822 NY; bp. 10 Nov 1822 NW Ref Dutch Ch, NYC; m. 1 May 1842 Bedford St. Meth. Ch, NYC **Cornelius Mabie**. Both were of NYC at the time of their marriage, which was witnessed by James S. Kipf and John Decker.

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 114 (online at HeritageQuest); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 120 (Peter Hopper is no. 852)

**Hopper, Peter J.** (Peter Hopper, Jr.)

Peter J. Hopper m. 7 May 1822

son of Peter Hopper &  
Delia Smith New Hempstead Presby.  
Ch, Rockland Co., NY

b. 12 July 1793 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY

bp. 17 Feb 1798 New Prospect M.E. Ch

d. (14 July 1869 per pension) 16 July 1869 age 83

a resident of Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY (Holt Funeral Records)

buried

**Phebe Smith**

dau. of John Edward Smith &

Maria Jersey

b. 19 April 1807

bp.

d. 30 Aug 1880 Clarkstown, NY

buried

Peter Hopper served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Tunis Cooper's Co., of the 83rd regular NY Militia.

---children of Peter Hopper & Phebe Smith:

• **Anna Maria Blauvelt Hopper**, b. 2 April 1823; d. 24 April 1904 New Hempstead, NY; m. (1) **John Morphett** (Moffet); m. (2) **Cornelius Garrabrant**.

• **Ellen Pelton Hopper** (Eleanor), b. 1 Oct 1824 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY; d. 11 April 1889 Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 April 1848 New Hempstead Presbyterian Ch., **George Abrams, Sr.**

• **Henry Hanson Hopper**, b. 1834; m. **Melissa L. Abrams**.

• **John Read Hopper**, b. 1838; m. **Hiley/Hylian Taylor**.

• (prob) **Edward Covert Hopper**, b. about 1841; d. 1842

---Sources: Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 205 (Peter Hopper Jr. is no. 742)

**Hopper, Peter A.**

Peter A. Hopper m.

son of (Col.) Andrew P. Hopper &  
Antje Voorhis

b. 6 Nov 1801 Small Lots (now Fairlawn), Bergen Co., NJ

bp. 26 Nov 1801 Paramus Ref Ch

d.

Living with them at the time of the 1850 census was Elizabeth Hopper, 67.

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 114 (online at HeritageQuest); 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1271, family 1324; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 163 (Peter A. Hopper is no. 1133)

**Ann Hopper**

dau. of Albert G. Hopper &

Elisabeth Hopper

b. 23 Nov 1804

bp. 30 Dec 1804 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. about 1875<sup>1</sup>

**Hopper, Peter**

Peter Hopper m. 21 Mar 1824

son of Jacob J. Hopper &  
Feytje/Sophia Westervelt Saddle Riv. Luth  
(also rec. at Saddle  
River Ref Ch)

b. 25 May 1805 (20 Mar 1824<sup>1</sup>)

bp. 23 June 1805 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 28 Sep 1831, ae 26.4.3

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

**Hannah Eckerson** (Annatje)

dau. of John I. Eckerson &

Charity Johnson

b. 9 Nov 1809

bp.

d. 30 March 1879 age 69.4.21

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

Hannah Eckerson m. (2) 2 April 1834 Saddle River Ref Ch, **James C. Demarest**, widower of Maria Tallman, and son of Cornelius J. Demarest & Catherine Holdrum.

---children of Peter Hopper & Hannah Eckerson:

- **Sophia Hopper**, b. 26 June 1824; bp. 8 Aug 1824 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 28 July 1857, age 33-1-2; m. 17 Oct 1839 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Cornelius J. Herring/Haring**. They had one known child, John Harvey Herring, b. 22 Aug 1841<sup>1</sup>; two other poss. children were: James Demarest Herring (grandchild of Hannah Demarest), b. Jan 1843, m. Maria Van Emburgh; and Margaret Herring (grandchild of Hannah Demarest), b. 1851; m. Francis August Post
- **John Eckerson Hopper**, b. 6 Oct 1826; bp. 12 Nov 1826 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 24 Feb 1918, age 91.4.18; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 19 Aug 1846 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Terhune**, dau. of Harmen J. Terhune.
- **Jacob P. Hopper**, b. 26 March 1830; b. March 1830 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 10 March 1903, ae 72.11.18; buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 5 April 1848 Paramus Ref Ch, **Hannah Van Ryper**, dau. of Herman Van Ryper.

---Sources:

[1] "More on the Hopper Family in Upper Saddle River" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. VI, No. 1, March 1982, p. 2; Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, p. 85; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 141 (Peter J. Hopper is no. 489)

### Hopper, Peter H.

Peter H. Hopper  
son of Hendrick P. Hopper &  
Elizabeth Ackerman  
b. 2 Nov 1805  
bp. 1 Dec 1805 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 3 March 1879 Ridgewood, NJ  
buried Hopper Farm Cemetery, Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

**Jannetje Demarest (Jane)**  
dau. of Samuel C. Demarest &  
Martha Van Voorhees  
b. 16 Nov 1810  
bp. 25 Dec 1810 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

Peter H. Hopper, 64, farmer, and Jane, 54, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ (probably in or near Wortendyke). Listed with them were Martin Hogencamp, 14, farm laborer; Albert Horsman, 55 (b. Prussia), farm laborer; and Eve Horsman, 60 (b. Prussia), domestic servant.

---children of Peter Hopper & Jane

- **John G. Hopper**, b. abt. 1838
- **Gertrude Hopper**, b. abt. 1841

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 178, family 189; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., taken July 1870, Dwelling 244, Family 271; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-991 Jannetje Demarest; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 165 (Peter H. Hopper is no. 1151)

### Hopper, Peter J.

Peter J. Hopper  
son of John Henry Hopper &  
Mary/Martha Voorhis  
b. 7 May 1813 (prob. Glen Rock), Bergen Co., NJ  
bp. 27 May 1813 Paramus Ref Ch

m. 10 June 1832  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Elizabeth Van Nostrand**  
dau. of (poss) John Van Nostrand &  
Maria  
b. 19 June 1812 NJ  
bp. 12 July 1812 Paramus Ref Ch

Living with them in Franklin Township at the time of the 1850 census were Catherine Hammond, 45, and Catharine Ann Hammond, 15.

Peter J. Hopper, 57, farmer, and Elizabeth, 58, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were: Albert P. Hopper, 22, farm laborer; and Anna M. Hopper, 18. Also listed with them was Cornelius Van Horn, 15, farm laborer.

---children of Peter J. Hopper & Elizabeth Van Nostrand:

- **John P. Hopper**, b. abt. 1836; m. (prob) **Jane -?-**.
- **Jacob Henry Hopper**, b. abt. 1845
- **Albert P. Hopper**, b. abt. 1848 NJ
- **Anna M. Hopper**, b. about 1852 NJ

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Paramus Marriages, p. 74; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 196, family 208; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O. (taken July 1870), Dwelling 157, Family 169; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 167 (Peter J. Hopper is no. 1169)

### Hopper, Peter C.

Peter C. Hopper  
son of Cornelius P. Hopper &  
Leah Ryerson  
b. 22 July 1825 Paterson, NJ  
bp. 28 Aug 1825 Totowa Ref Ch  
d.

m. (1) 14 Feb 1850

**Mary Amanda Taylor**  
dau. of James Taylor (of Eastchester &  
b.  
bp.  
d. 24 Jan 1863

m. (2) 2 April 1865  
ME Ch Edison-  
Simpson Grace

**Sarah Jane Hellems (of NY)**  
dau. of William U. Hellems &  
Julias Ann -?-

m. (poss?) (3) 23 Jan 1878 **Sadie Folley**

He was in business in New York and then in Jersey City for many years, at about 1880 removed to Hackensack. In the 1889-90 city directory of Jersey City, Peter C. Hopper carpenter, Charles Hopper surveyor and Walter Hopper collector were all living at 52 Sip Ave.

*---children of Peter C. Hopper & (1) Mary Amanda Taylor:*

- **George Washington Hopper**, b. 25 Nov 1850 Manchester Twp., NJ; d. 17 July 1851
- **Cornelius Hopper**, b. 29 Dec 1851 Manchester Twp., NJ; m. 24 Oct 1877, **Bertha Starke**
- **Charles Hopper**, b. 17 July 1854 Manchester Twp., NJ; m. **Mary B. -?-**. He was a civil engineer and lived in New York City.
- **George Washington Hopper**, b. 19 Dec 1857 Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., NJ. He was a restaurant keeper in New York City.
- **Walter Hopper**, b. 1 May 1861; m. (poss) **Margaret Rafter**. He was a real estate dealer in Jersey City.

*---children of Peter C. Hopper & (2) Sarah Jane Hellems:*

- **Adam Hopper**, b. 13 Oct 1866
- **Fannie Hopper**, b. 21 Oct 1868
- **Irene Hopper**, b. 24 April 1873; d. 20 April 1876

---Sources: Information online July 2001, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 171 (Peter C. Hopper is no. 1205)

### Hopper, Peter B.

Peter B. Hopper  
son of (prob) Benjamin Hopper &  
b. March 1826 NY

m. (1) 28 Feb 1850  
Clarkstown Ref Ch

**Hannah Maria Secor**

dau. of

b.

**Elizabeth**

b. July 1835 NY

m. (2)

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, Illinois, La Salle Co., South Ottawa, p. 209, enumerated 19 Aug 1870, Dwelling 7, Family 7 -- Hopper, Peter B., 44, Farmer, value personal property \$500, b. NY; [Hopper], Elizabeth, 35, Keeping House, b. NY; [Hopper], Joshua, 14, at home, b. IL; Smith, Amanda, 7, at school, b. IL.

*---children of Peter B. Hopper & Elizabeth*

- **Joshua Hopper**, b. about 1856 IL; m. **Blanche -?-**

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 208 (Peter B. Hopper is no. 1466)

### Hopper, Peter Zabriskie

Peter Zabriskie Hopper  
son of John J. Hopper &  
Ann Eliza Goetschius  
b. 28 June 1830 Hackensack, NJ  
bp. 30 Oct 1830 Saddle River Ref Ch  
d. 28 Feb 1904 Delaware, Delaware Co., OH  
buried Ashley Union Cem., Ashley, Delaware Co., OH

m. 24 Dec 1859  
Delaware Co., OH

**Emily/Emmalie Sch(a)repti Higley (Higley)**

dau. of Chauncey Higley &

Margaret A. Head

b. 6 April 1841 Westfield, Delaware Co., OH  
bp.

d. 28 Oct 1896 Ashley, Delaware Co., OH  
buried Ashley Union Cem., Ashley, OH

He enlisted at Ashley Oh 13 Aug 1862 Co. D 121st Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was in hospital in Lebanon KY and Louisville, KY with stomach trouble and discharge at Camp Dennison Hospital 27 May 1863 as disabled. He enlisted again on 7 Mar 1865 at Col. O. Co B, 196 Ohio Volunteer Infantry; m.o. at Baltimore MD, 11 Sep 1865 contracted heart disease. and chronic dyspepsia in service. Member of Coomer Post G. A. R. pres. O.G. According to Civil War Records - Company Descriptive Book 13 Aug 1862 he was 32 years old, height was 5' 5 1/2" with light complexion and grey eyes and light hair (at discharge hair dark.). He was a farmer.

*---children of Peter Zabriskie Hopper & Emily/Emmalie Sch(a)repti Higley:*

- **Herbert Hopper**, b. 29 Oct 1860; d. 27 Feb 1861
- **Charles Henry Hopper**, b. 14 April 1863 Westfield, Morrow Co., OH; m. **Carrie Evaline Smith**
- **Margaret Ann Hopper**, b. 27 July 1864 Westfield, Morrow Co., OH; d. 2 Jan 1940 Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., OH; m. **Reuben/Ruben Potter Smith**.
- **Leroy John Hopper**, b. 6 Aug 1866 OH; d. 19 July 1952 Mansfield, OH; m. **Mary Elizabeth Smith**.
- **Chauncey Joseph Hopper**, b. 19 Sep 1871 OH; d. Aug 1961 Lynwood, CA; m. **Mary Alice Reinart** (Allie).
- **Elizabeth Hopper** (Lizzie), b. 5 (or 4) July 1876 Ashley, Delaware Co., OH; d. 27 July 1897 Ashley, OH unmarried; buried Ashley Union Cem.

---Sources: Information May 2002 from Maria Pratt Hopper <reetree@aol.com>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 141 (Peter Zabriskie Hopper is no. 996)

### Hopper, Peter G.

Peter G. Hopper  
son of Garret H. Hopper &  
Eliza Speer  
b. 15 Aug 1841  
bp. 10 Oct 1841 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

m. 9 Sep 1863  
Wyckoff Ref Ch

**Rachel Ann Terhune**

dau. of James R. Terhune &

Sarah Terwilliger

b. 21 March 1840 NY

bp.

d. 1918

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

He prob. served in the Civil War as Peter G. Hopper was 21, when he enlisted on 1 Sep 1862 in Co. E. of the 22nd Reg. as a private. for 9 mos. and was discharge 25 Jun 1863. In 1870 he was a farmer with \$20,000 in land and \$1,200 in personal estate liv. with his wife and 3 daus. in Saddle River Twp. Also liv. with them was his mother Eliza 56 who had a personal estate of \$1,500. In 1880 Peter G. Hopper was liv. on Ridgewood Rd. in Ridgewood age 38 with five daus. In 1900 he was retired and liv. in Ridgewood in a rented house with his wife, three daus. and his mother in law Sarah Terhune (b. May 1827 aged 83y.)

She d. 6 Jun 1920. age 80y-2m-16d at residence 205 S. Maple Ave., Ridgewood of acute bronchitiuis the wid. of Peter G. Hopper (NJ VR of death informant Mrs. J.H. Christopher). The adm. of the estate of Rachel Ann Hopper of Ridgewood, NJ was da. 2 Jun 1920. Her heirs were daus: Elizabeth Christopher, Sarah Hopper, Anna Hopper, Jennie Hopper and Mabel Hopper.

---children of Peter G. Hopper & Rachel A. Terhune:

- **Elizabeth Hopper** (Lizzie), b. 18 May 1864 Fairlawn, NJ; bp. 2 Sep 1864 2nd Ref Ch Paterson, NJ; d. 1 Dec 1946, age 83; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Joseph H. Christopher**, son of William C. Christopher & Rosanna Lake.<sup>1</sup>
- **Sarah Hopper**, b. 19 May 1866; bp. 30 Aug 1866 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ. She was not listed with parents in 1900, apparently unmarried in 1920, when heir of mother.
- **Anna Hopper**, b. 14 Oct 1869; bp. 26 April 1870 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Jennie Hopper**, b. 1 Sep 1871; bp. 1 Dec 1871 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. unmarried in 1930 aged 59.1.28; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ. She was listed in the census as 28 in 1900 a dressmaker.
- **Mabel Hopper**, b. Dec 1879. She was aged 20 in the 1900 census, a stenographer. She was apparently unmarried in 1920.

---Sources:

[1] Information 8 April 1997, and July 2001 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ <REETREE@aol.com>; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 107; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>

### Hopper, Peter E.

Peter E. Hopper  
son of

m. 11 Nov 1868  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Maria Jane Zabriskie**  
dau. of

---children of Peter E. Hopper & Maria Jane Zabriskie:

- **Bertha Hopper**, b. 24 July 1869; bp. 4 March 1874 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Andrew Hopper**, b. 25 Oct 1870; bp. 4 March 1874 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Eliza Maria Hopper**, b. 15 Oct 1871; bp. 4 March 1874 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 77; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### Hopper, Peter D.

Peter D. Hopper  
son of

m. 28 Dec 1868  
Wyckoff Ref Ch

**Sarah C. Terhune**  
dau. of

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

### Hopper, Peter Ramsey

Peter Ramsey Hopper  
son of Albert J. Hopepr &  
Mary Ann Ramsey

m.

**Ida Euphemia Winters**

dau. of Peter Winter &  
Hannah Maria Garrison  
b. 1 Dec 1855 (1 Nov 1854<sup>2</sup>)  
bp. 19 Aug 1855 Prospect St. M.E. Ch, Paterson  
d. 10 Nov 1898  
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 27 April 1854

bp.

d. 22 June 1901

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Peter Ramsey Hopper & Ida E. Winters:

- **Nettie Hopper**, b. about 1887; d. 27 Oct 1893, age 5.3.7; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Elmer Hopper**, b. 1890; d. 14 Sep 1891, age 1.8.-; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 114 (online at HeritageQuest);  
[2] Winter, Stephen Letson, Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 67;  
Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 110

### Hopper, Peter

Peter Hopper  
son of

m. 17 Oct 1877  
Preakness Ref Ch

**Lizzie Berdan** (Elizabeth)  
dau. of

At the time of their marriage, he was of Small Lots and she was of Mountain View.

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 114 (online at HeritageQuest);



Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church (Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ), 1902

**Hopper, Peter H.**

Peter H. Hopper m.  
son of Henry A. Hopper &  
(1) Helen/Ellen Ackerman  
b. 2 Apr 1850  
bp. 11 Aug 1850 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

**Mary J. Brown**  
dau. of John J. Brown &  
b.  
bp.

---Sources: Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 114 (online at HeritageQuest);

**Hopper, Philip**

Philip Hopper m. 11 Nov 1820  
son of Jacob A. Hopper & Kakiat Ref Ch  
Elizabeth Tice (both of Ramapo)  
b. about 1788 (her name im m. record  
bp. is Susan Hennion)

**Jane Hennion**  
dau. of  
b.  
bp.

Philip Hopper was a veteran of the War of 1812.

---*children of Philip Hopper & Jane Hennion:*

- **Cornelius Schuyler Hopper**. He emigrated to Australia and became the progenitor of the Australian branch of the family.
- **Sally Ann Hopper**, b. 23 Nov 1824; bp. 12 Feb 1825 Ramapo Ref Ch
- **Henry Freelin Hopper**, b. 4 April 1828; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch
- **Garret G. Hopper**, b. about 1832; d. 17 April 1833, age 15 mos.; buried Hopper Farm Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Hopper Farm Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen County, NJ, Gravestone Inscriptions; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Hopper, Ralph Van Houten**

Ralph V. H. Hopper m.  
b. 1864  
d. 1918  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

**Martha**  
b. 1864  
d. 1938  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 67

**Hopper Reynard** See Hopper, Rynard, Rinard

**Hopper, Richard**

Richard Hoppe m. (1) 30 Aug 1746  
son of Dirk Hopper & NYC Ref Ch  
Maria Francis (banns 4 Aug 1746  
b. 23 July 1723 NYC Ref Ch)  
bp. 10 Aug 1726, age 3, NYC Ref Ch  
d. before 26 Feb 1803

**Maria Orselton<sup>1</sup>**  
dau. of  
b.  
bp.  
d.

m. (2) 5 April 1750  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns: 17 March 1750)  
m. (poss 3)

**Elisabeth Meeks**  
dau. of  
**Mary -?-**

In the (1) marriage record, they were: Richard Hoppe, j.m., to Maria Orseltown, j.d., beide van de Bouwery, en wonende aldaar."

In the (2) marriage record they are: "Richard Hoppe, Wedr. van N. York, met Elisabeth Meeks, j.d. van de kleine Jonkers, wonende alhier."

The History of Putnam County written in 1884 states "At the northeast corner of Lot 1, of the Philipse Patent, is situated the old Hopper Farm, now the property of John Travis. Richard Hopper, the original occupant, was a tenant under Beverly Robinson before the revolution....." It goes on to state that the farm was purchased by Richard on 2 Nov 1786 from William Denning, and was inherited by his son Edward.

Richard Hopper, the original settler of that name in Philips Precinct, Dutchess, County, New York, was living on Robinson's Water Lot No. 1, in 1777, and probably before, Rent L. 2, 10d per annum. His house is shown on Erskine's map of 1781 on the west side of the Old Post Road with a house or barn on the opposite side of the road. His name appears upon the tax roll of Philips Precinct in 1777, tax 1 pound.<sup>3</sup>

The U. S. Census--Heads of Families--1790, represents him with a family of three sons over 16 years old--one son under 16, and three daughters.<sup>3</sup>

The Commissioners of Forfeiture, sold the greater part of Robinson's Lot No. 1 to William Denning, and the said Denning conveyed to Richard Hopper, 2d November 1786, the tenant farm he had so long occupied. He gave a part of this farm to his

son Edward." (Hopper Family File, Putnam County Historical Society)<sup>3</sup>

He was probably the Richard Hopper enumerated in the 1790 and 1800 censuses of Philipstown, Dutchess Co. (later Putnam Co.), as several Meeks, likely his in-laws, were enumerated there as well. In 1790 there were 4 males over 16, one male under 16 and 2 females in Richard's household. Enumerated on the same page were Joseph Hopper and John Meeks. In 1800 Richard was over 45, with one female over 45 and one female 10-16 years old. On the same page (p 65) were enumerated Joseph Hopper over 45, Edward Hopper aged 26-44, Moses Meeks (26-44), Edward Meeks (26-44), and Michael Meeks (26-44). On p. 64 was John Hopper, over 45, and on p. 68 was John Meeks aged 26-44.<sup>1</sup>

He may have been the Richard Hopper of NY who put in a claim for damage done by the American Army during the Revolution. This was usually for fire wood, or fence rails confiscated during the war.<sup>1</sup>

A Letter of Adm. was filed 26 Feb 1803 in Dutchess Co. for Richard Hopper of Philipsburg assigned to Joseph Hopper and Michael Dobbs of Philipsburg (Liber B. #321 Dutchess Co. Probate Records). The estate papers reveal that this Richard's widow was Mary, who declined to serve as adm. due to infirmity of age, and signed with her mark, on 28 Feb 1803, witnessed by Valentina(e) Dobb, Nathaail Sirrinne (his mark) Joseph Hopper, and Edward Hopper. Estate papers were signed by Edward Hopper, farmer, of Philipstown who stated he was present at the funeral of Richard Hopper, of the same place, on 19 Feb last [i.e. 1803] signed 2 Mar 1803. [Dutchess Co. Probatr File #343] r of Philipsburg assigned to Joseph Hopper and Michael Dobbs of Philipsburg (Liber B. #321 Dutchess Co. Probate Records). It could also have been another Richard who d. in 1803. The Richard Hopper bap. in 1726 would have been 77 not unreasonable as his son Edward lived to be 88.<sup>1</sup>

In a letter written by R. H. (Rev. Richard Hopper) Travis in 1895 he stated, "...in the old dutch bible belonging to my great-great grandfather, his name is spelled Richard Hoppe." In another letter da. 1 Dec 1911, R. H. Travis stated, "My great grandfather Richard Hopper, settled on that place early in the century. He was Dutch and by trade a weaver." This would establish that he was of this Dutch line of Hoppers, and he is the only known Richard Hopper at that time from this family. More importantly in 1790 and 1800 when he was enumerated in the censuses of Dutchess Co. several of his immediate neighbors were Meeks, very likely relatives of his second wife. In 1790 there were 331 families enumerated in Philipstown, #285 was Richard Hopper over 16 with 3 other males over 16, one male under 16, and 4 females. Also enumerated on the same page were #287 Joseph Hopper, #295 John Meeks, #296 John Meeks Jr., #302 John Hopper, #329 Richard Meeks and #330 Edward Meeks. [In 1790 there were 6 Meeks families enumerated in all of NY state, only two John and Edward were not in Dutchess Co., they were in NYC] In 1800 Richard was over 45, with one female over 45 and one female 10-16 years old. On the same page (p 65) were enumerated Joseph Hopper over 45, Edward Hopper aged 26-44, Moses Meeks (26-44), Edward Meeks (26-44), and Michael Meeks (26-44). On p. 64 was John Hopper, over 45, and on p. 68 was John Meeks aged 26-44.<sup>3</sup>

He likely d. shortly before "on or about 19 Feb 1803" when according to a signed affidavit by Edward Hopper of the town of Philipstown, farmer, he was present at the funeral of Richard Hopper late of the same place. Application for adm. of the estate was filed in Dutchess Co. on 2 March 1803 for Richard Hopper of Philips town, and Letters of Administration were assigned to Joseph Hopper and Michael Dobbs of Philips on 26 Feb 1803. (Liber B. #321 Dutchess Co. Probate Records). In the estate papers Mary Hopper wid. of Richard Hopper dec. refused "to Administer on the Estate of said Richard Hopper Deceased Being Infirm through Age." She signed "H" as her mark on 28 Feb 1803. Witnessed by Valentine Dobbs, Nathaniel Sirrine (his mark), Joseph Hopper and Edward Hopper. A bond of \$600 was posted by Joseph Hopper, Michael Dobbs, Edward Hopper and Edward Eldridge all of the town of Philipse, Dutchess County. (All except Michael Dobbs were able to sign their own name.) References: Hendricks #127; "Descendants of Richard Hopper" (Elizabeth Stuerke); and Cleaver (Clea) White. brianlea@prealm.net; Putnam p. 535; Dutch translation courtesy of Cor Snable; 1790 Censuses of Dutchess Co (1790) Philipstown p.90 and (1800) pp. 64, 65, 68.<sup>3</sup>

---*children of Richard Hoppe & (2) Elisabeth Meeks:*

- **Maria Hoppe**, bp. 5 Jan 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Hoppe, Annatje Hoppe, j.d.)
- (poss) **Joseph Hopper**, b. before 1756 (poss. 16 March 1753<sup>3</sup>). He was administrator of Richard's estate in 1803. He was over 45 in 1800; 70-80 in 1830; enumerated next to Richard Hopper in 1800.
- (poss) **John Hopper**, b. before 1756. He was over 45 in 1800.
- (poss) **Richard Hopper**, b. before 1756. He was over 45 in 1800; mentioned in History of Putnam Co. as his son.
- **Hannah Hoppe**, bp. 6 March 1760 Rumbout Presby Ch in Brinckerhoffville, Dutchess Co., NY (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Edward Hoppe**, b. about 20 April 1762 (age, ts); bp. 9 Feb 1763 (or 9 Feb 1764) Rumbout Presby Ch, Brinckerhoffville, Dutchess Co., NY (no mother's name in bp. record); m. (1) **Abigail Sirrine**, dau. of Isaac Sirrine; m. (2) **Sarah Sirrine**, dau. of Isaac Sirrine (and sister of Edward's first wife, Abigail)

---Sources:

[1] Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 46 (Richard Hopper is no. 135);

[2] Information online April 2002, Dutch-Colonies List, from REETREE@aol.com citing Joseph Hopper Bible records;

[3] Information in e-mail 8 May 2003 from "Elizabeth Stuerke" <baileysgran@hotmail.com>;

Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in NYG&B Record, Oct 1895, p. 166;

### Hopper, Richard

Richard Hopper  
son of (prob) Jacob Hopper &  
Margaret Cooper  
b. about 1819-1820  
d. 16 Jan 1890, age 70.0.28  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 21 Nov 1849  
by Rev. C. Blauvelt

**Ellen Van Wagoner**  
dau. of

b. about 1823  
d. 19 Feb 1922, age 98.8.27  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

At the time of their marriage, Richard Hopper was of Pasgack and Miss Ellen Van Wagner was of New Milford.

---children of Richard Hopper & Ellen

- (prob) **Richard Jacob Hopper**, b. 1877; d. 1941; m. **Edna Cooper** (Edna Cooper Hopper?). She was b. 1884; d. 1917; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen County, NJ), p. 3; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages*, as published in the *Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

**Hopper, Richard**

Richard Hopper m. -?-

---children of Richard Hopper

- **Ella M. Hopper**, b. about 1854; m. 9 May 1876 by Rev. W. R. Gordon, Westwood<sup>1</sup>, **Durie Brickell**, 22, mason, son of Thomas Brickell

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR (typescript);

**Hopper, Reynier** (Rynier)

Reynier Hoppe m.

son of Paulus M. Hopper &

Marytje Quackenbush

b. NYC

bp. 23 Jan 1723 NYC Ref Ch

On 22 May 1744, Regnier Hoppe, labourer (sic) was registered as a freeman in NYC (NYHS 18:150). On 7 Oct 1773, "Rynier Hopper" was appointed as one of eight Inspectors of Fire Wood in NYC. His responsibility was to inspect the firewood that shall be brought to this city for sale at the slips commonly called Ellis and Roosevelts (MCC 7:148). On 1 May 1750, "Reynier Hoppe" joined the NY RDCh, and on 19 Nov 1750, "Adriaantje Huysman, wife of Reinier Hoppe" became a member (Record 61:75 & 76) On 14 Aug 1774, "Reynier Hoppe and Ariaantje Huysman, his wife," wit. a bap. at NY RDCh.(Bap. II p.341) He was probably the Rynear Hopper who in 1776, along with Matthew Hopper, by order of the Provincial Congress, had window leads taken from their houses to be used for bullets (NY in Rev. II. p. 65).<sup>1</sup>

---children of Reynier Hopper & Ariaantje Huysman:

- **Marretye Hopper**, b. 12 March 1742; bp. 4 April 1742 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Hopper and Marretye his wife); probably d.y.
- **Johannes Hopper**, bp. 26 Feb 1744 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Huisman and Hester Van Sent, his wife)
- **Paulus Hoppe** (twin), bp. 14 June 1747 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Hoppe, Rachel Huysman, h.v.van Jurrie Kieselaar, Abraham Huysman, Annatje Hoppe, syn h.v.)
- **Reynier Hoppe** (twin), bp. 14 June 1747 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Hoppe, Rachel Huysman, h.v.van Jurrie Kieselaar, Abraham Huysman, Annatje Hoppe, syn h.v.)
- **Maria Hoppe**, bp. 12 Feb 1749 NYCRefCh (wit: Abraham Huysman, Annatie Hoppe, z. huis v.); m. **John Pickton**.

---Sources:

[1] Information online from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;

NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1894, p. 119; Jan 1895, p. 15; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 44 (Rynier Hopper is no. 116)

**Hopper, Rynard** (Rinard Hopper; Ryndert)

Rynard Hopper m. (1)

son of Paulus Hopper &

Maria House

b. 23 Mar 1754

bp. 31 Mar 1754 Clarkstown Ref Ch (as "Rynaert")

d. 17 Feb 1839 near Ramapo (MAZ Memorandum Book)

buried Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

(g.s. death date 18 Feb 1839, age 84.10.26)

m. (2) 6 Sep 1789

Tappan Ref Ch

"both of Tappan"

m. (3) 22 Oct 1823

Kakiat Ref Ch (he a

widower of Ramapo; she

a widow of Kakiat)

**Hilletje Vanderbilt**

dau. of Jacobus Vanderbilt

& Brechie Tallman

b. 10 Sep 1757

bp. 20 Oct 1757 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. before 6 Sep 1789

buried

**Dirckje Blauvelt**

dau. of Hendrick Blauvelt &

Marrtje Blauvelt

b. 25 May 1756

bp. 5 June 1756 Tappan Ref Ch

d. before 22 Oct 1823

**Alida Shurte**

(widow of -?-)

dau. of

d. apparently before 18 July 1835 (not in will)

"He lived on North Middletown Rd. in Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ until 1793, when he moved to the Mahwah area," (Howard I. Durie). Ryndert Hopper was a taxpayer in Harrington Twp., [which then contained what is now Montvale] from 1784-86 and from 1790-93. In 1794, he was taxed in New Hempstead, Ramapo Twp in Rockland Co. [near Mahwah, NJ], for

£1:3:5 on an estate of £168:0:0 (Budke - Rockland Record Vol. 3 p.66). Rynert Hopper became a member of the Kakiat RDCh (Brick Church) in West New Hempstead in 1794 (mem. #35), where he served as deacon in 1794 and 1804 and elder in 1807 (consistory #8,#18,#21). Clarkstown Town Clerk's Records p.114 da. 23 Feb 1799 mention road that is laid out to Rinear Hoppers mill (Budke BC57) p.26). Rhinard Hopper, was a member of the Ramapo RDCh. in 1837.<sup>2</sup>

On 17 Jul 1775, in Havestraw Precinct, Orange Co. NY, Powlas Hopper and Reynart Hopper were among those who signed the Oath of Allegiance, assumed to be Rinard and his brother (Cole p. 28).<sup>2</sup>

Rinard Hopper served in both New York and New Jersey militia during the Revolutionary War. He moved from Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY late in life to Ramapo (in or near present Mahwah), in Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., NJ. His will was dated 16 July 1835, pr. 12 Mar 1839 in Bergen Co.

Rinard Hopper, Pvt, NJ, NY Militia, Revolutionary War Pension No; S1022. In Bergen Co, NJ Common Pleas Court, on 31 Oct 1832, Rynard Hopper, age 78, a resident of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., NJ, b. 23 Mar 1754 at a place now called Callea?, Rockland Co., NY, record at Clarkstown RDC. Living at Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY when called to service, was at Bunker's Hill on York Island and King's Ferry, marched from Teller's? Point to Red Hill, near Rukskill [Peekskill?], to build fortifications, also an express rider. I served under Lt. Hays, of the Continental Line, Lt's John D. Vanderbilt and Isaac Coe, 1st Lt's Hout?(Walter?) Van Orden and Tunis Tallman, 2nd Lt's Thomas Blauvelt and Resolvert Van Houten. John Taylor was severely wounded by the British Refugees at Closter, Bergen Co., NJ. I know the following men who can testify as to my war service, James Turner/Ternure/Tourner?, Nicholas Van Houten and Peter Van Orden. Other mentioned in pension: Rev. Wilhelmus Ettinge, of Saddle River and David Christie, of New Barbadoes. Rev. Jefferson Wynkoop, pastor of the Ramapo RDC, Bergen Co. NJ. All testifying as fellow soldiers in the Revolution: Luke DeGraw, 04 Aug 1832, John House, age 74, of

Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY, Garret Sarven/Servan, of Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY, both on 29 Aug 1832, Andris/Andrew Onderdonk, age 77, of Rockland Co., NY; Peter Stevens, age 72, of Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY, Garret Smith, age 76, of Bergen Co., NJ, all three on 02 Nov 1833.

In the (3) m. record they are both "of Ramapo."

When Peter Allen, aged 84, a resident of Saddle River Township, who had been born at Kinderkamack, applied for a Revolutionary War Pension on 10 March 1835, he testified that he had been stationed at "Buker Hill, NY with Rynard Hopper, a Revolutionary War pensioner now living at Franklin Township, Bergen County, New Jersey, who is over 80 years old and totally blind."<sup>1</sup>

The will of Rinard Hopper (in good health), of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co, NJ, dated 18 Jul 1835, and probated 12 March 1839, mentioned: three children James, Henry and Maria to divide equally. He instructed that Maria's share was to be held by her brother Henry (if he should die, by his son-in-law Richard Demarest), "until the death of my son-in-law, Henry Felter." Maria was to receive yearly interest from the money and "as much of the principal as she needs for her support." If Maria dies before her husband the money is to go to her children when they reach 21. Exr: sons James and Henry (Bergen Co. E-339). The inventory, da. 21 Feb 1839, totaled \$3,359.95 (?) and contained \$3,392.00 in notes (?) and \$27 in chattels. (Bergen Co. Inv. E-266).<sup>2</sup>

---children of Rinard Hopper & (1) Hilletje Vanderbilt:

- **Jacobus Hopper** (James), b. 17 Apr 1783; bp. 11 May 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 2 March 1859 Paterson, NJ; m. 23 Aug 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Maria Myers**, dau. of Johannes Meyer & Catherine Van Houten.
- **Maria Hopper**, b. 4 Jan 1786; bp. 5 Feb 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Marretje Hopper); d. 17 May 1860 Paterson, NJ, age 69; m. 3 July 1804 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Henry Felter**

---children of Rinard Hopper & (2) Dirckje Blauvelt:

- **Paulus Hopper**, b. 14 Oct 1791; bp. 12 Nov 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); poss. d.y. - he was not named in father's will.
- **Hendrick Hopper** (Henry), b. 29 May 1793; bp. 23 June 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Margaret Iserman**

---Sources:

[1] Revolutionary War Pension No. R97 (Peter Allen);

[2] Information online April, July 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>

Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Zabriskie, George Olin, "Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families," in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1971 (Vol. 46, No. 1), p. 30; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension; Genealogical Abstracts of Bergen Co; NJ Revolutionary War Pension Applications, compiled by Philip O'Leary, III, 1996 - (pol@lubrizol.com) 37308B Euclid Ave; Willoughby, OH 44094-5618; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 88; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 104 (Rinard Hopper is no. 325)

### **Hopper, Rinard** (Rynard)

Rinard Hopper  
son of James Hopper &  
Maria/Mary Meyer  
b. 6 April 1815  
d. 27 Aug 1882  
buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

m.

### **Maria Hopper**

dau. of Andrew J. Hopper &  
Sarah Van Cleve  
b. 15 Nov 1812  
d. 17 June 1905  
buried Monsey Cem., Monsey, NY

---children of Rinard Hopper & Maria

- **Amelia Hopper**, b. 14 April 1837; d. 4 Oct 1880; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY; m. -?- **Doremus**
- **James H. Hopper**, b. 8 June 1843; d. 13 Dec 1875; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY), p. 158; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 204 (Rynard Hopper is no. 1438)

### Hopper, Rowland

Rowland Hopper  
son of  
b. about 1815 NY

m. 17 Oct 1847  
LaSalle Co., IL<sup>1</sup>

### Mary Jane Leonard

dau. of  
b. about 1825 VA

Rowland Hopper served in the Mexican War, First Regiment, Co. I, enlisting at Alton, IL 22 June 1846 as a Private. This company was discharged at Camargo, Mexico, June 17, 1847.<sup>2</sup>

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, Illinois, LaSalle Co., Ottawa, p. 107, enumerated 21 July 1860, Dwelling 4521, Family 4482 -- Rowland Hopper, 45, Hotel Keeper, value real estate \$4000, value personal estate \$1000, b. NY; Mary [Hopper], 35, b. VA; Phoebe A. [Hopper], 11, b. IL; William [Hopper], 6, b. IL; Stephen A. D. [Hopper], 2, b. IL, plus three apparently unrelated men.

In 1864-65 he was a retail dealer in liquor, with an address at P.O. Hardin.<sup>3</sup>

---children of Rowland Hopper & Mary Jane Leonard:

- **Phoebe A. Hopper** (Phebe), b. about 1849 IL
- **William Hopper**, b. about 1854 IL
- **Stephen A. D. Hopper**, b. about 1858 IL

---Sources:

[1] Illinois Marriages, online at Ancestry.com;

[2] Elliott, Isaac H., *Record of the services of Illinois soldiers in the Black Hawk War, 1831-32, and in the Mexican War, 1846-8, 1882*, p. 205;

[3] U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, Illinois, District 6; Monthly and Special Lists; Jan 1864-Apr 1865, Record for Rowland Hopper;

### Hopper, Samuel

Samuel Hopper  
son of

m. 13 Dec 1786  
Grace Episc. Ch, Jamaica  
(both of Newtown)

### Mary Williams

dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

### Hopper, Samuel A.

Samuel A. Hopper  
son of Albert G. Hopper &  
Maria Brevoort  
b. 4 Aug 1811  
bp. 1 Sep 1811 Paramus Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

m. (1) 11 June 1832  
Wyckoff Ref Ch

### Eleanor Winters (Ellen)

dau. of Peter Winters &  
Elizabeth DeGray  
b. March 1815 or 7 Jan 1816 Wyckoff, NJ  
bp.  
d. 21 March 1843, aged 27.2.14<sup>1</sup>  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd<sup>1</sup>

m. (2) 28 Feb 1844  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Catherine Demarest**  
dau. of Jacob J. Demarest &  
Maria Bogert  
b. about 1823  
d. 16 Oct 1852

m. (3) Feb 1853  
(or 9 March 1853)

**Catherine Berdan**  
(widow of Rev. **Philip Van Bussum**)  
dau. of Rev. John J. Berdan &  
Leah Demarest  
b. 21 March 1819 prob. Preakness, NJ  
d. 6 Jan 1901

The MAZ Memorandum Book entry for the (2) marriage calls him a widower, near Paramus, and she is of Closter.

---children of Samuel A. Hopper & Eleanor (Ellen) Winters:

- **Albert S. Hopper**, m. **Mary Jane Van Bussum**, b. about 1841-42, his step-sister, dau. of Rev. Philip Van Bussum & Catherine Berdan. They moved to Georgia
- **Infant Hopper**, b. March 1843; d. 12 April 1843, aged 0.1.1<sup>1</sup>; buried Paramus Ref Chyd<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

(1) Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus Bergen County, New Jersey Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms 1740-1850 . . . Together with Records from the Gravestones in the Church Yard . . .*, Newark, NJ: 1935, p. 155

Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 106; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Information online April 2001, Bergen County List, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 187, family 198; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 97; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 174 (Samuel A. Hopper is no. 1222)

### Hopper, Samuel

Samiuel Hopper  
son of

m. 25 Dec 1853

### Matilda Van Winkle

dau. of Daniel Van Winkle &  
Anna Vreeland  
b. 11 March 1835 NJ  
bp. 3 Aug 1836 Second River Ref Ch  
d.

b. 24 Nov 1828 NY  
bp.  
d. 7 Aug 1916 NJ

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Aquackanonk, Passaic P.O., p. 109, enumerated 19 July 1870, Dwelling 770, Family 775 -- Hopper, Saml, 41, Mason, b. NY; [Hopper], Matilda, 35, b. NJ; [Hopper], Matilda, 9, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Franklin Township, District 101, p. 7, enumerated 3 June 1880, Dwelling 56, Family 72 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Hopper, Samuel, 52, Plaster, b. NY; [Hopper], Matilda, 45, Wife, Keeps House; [Hopper], Matilda, 19, Daughter; Van Winkle, Anna, 86, Mother in law, widow. ---*children of Samuel Hopper & Matilda Van Winkle:*

- **Matilda Hopper** (Sarah Matilda Hopper), b. 15 May 1861 NJ; d. 19 Sep 1923; m. about 1890, **Wilson Grant Kierstead**, son of Jacob Kierstead & Eliza E. Post. Wilson Grant Kierstead was b. 5 Dec 1857 Nutley, Essex Co., NJ; d. 15 Dec 1906 Nutley, Essex Co., NJ.

---Sources: Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

### Hopper, Samuel B.

Samuel B. Hopper  
son of Benjamin Hopper &  
(1) -?-

b. 14 April 1833 Hillburn, Rockland Co., NY  
bp.

d. 7 March 1914 Hillburn, Rockland Co., NY aged 80.10.22  
(death cert., senile debility & arterial sclerosis)

buried Germonds (Presb. Ch) Cem. New City, Rockland Co., NY<sup>3</sup>  
m. (2) 29 Dec 1863  
Saddle River Ref Ch

### Elizabeth Carlough

dau. of David James Carlough &  
Maria May

b. 25 May 1837

bp. 23 Jan 1840 Saddle River Luth Ch (Zion)

d. 29 Aug 1863, age 27

buried Summit View Cem., Ottawa, IL

**Margaret Jane Karlock** (Carlough)

dau. of David James Carlough &

Maria May

b. 7 Aug 1843

bp. 2 Sep 1843 Saddle River Luth Ch (Zion)

d. 16 July 1912 Clarkstown, NY<sup>1</sup>

buried Germonds Cemetery, New City, NY<sup>3</sup>

Elizabeth Carlough Hopper was buried Summit View Cem. Ottawa, IL. The cemetery plot was owned by Peter B. Hopper who had two children bur. there who d. in Jul and Sep of 1863 possibly indicating a epidemic of some kind. (Cemetery Records).<sup>4</sup>

His second wife was the sister of his first wife.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 57, enumerated 19 August 1870, Dwelling 457, Family 478 -- Hopper, Samuel B., 42, Works on Shoes, value real estate \$1000, value personal estate \$200, b. NY; [Hopper], Margaret J., 27, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Hopper], Ann C., 13, b. IL; [Hopper], Peter, 10, b. IL; [Hopper], Milburn, 8, b. IL; [Hopper], Isaac, 3, b. NY; [Hopper], Edward, 1, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, District 48, p. 20, enumerated 24 June 1880, Dwelling 281, Family 287 (all b. NY) -- Hopper, Samuel B., 47, Shoe Factory; [Hopper], Margaret J., 36, Wife, Keeping House; [Hopper], Isaac P., 13, Son; [Hopper], Judson E., 11, Son; [Hopper], Ella S., 9, Daughter; [Hopper], Martha M., 7, Daughter; [Hopper], Margaret T., 5, Daughter; [Hopper], Carrie C., 3, Daughter; [Hopper], Samuel, 1, Son.

They were listed in the 1892 New York State Census, Rockland Co., Clarkstown (all b. U.S.) [difficult to read] -- Samuel B. Hopper, 59, Farmer; Margaret J. Hopper, 49; Ella Hopper, 21; Martha M. Hopper, 19; Margaret T.? Hopper, 17; Carintha? Hopper, 13; Carlton? Hopper (male), 12; Catherine M. Hopper, 10; Irene Hopper, 8; Raymond Hopper, 5?

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, District 59, p. 4, enumerated 4 June 1900, Dwelling 46, Family 47 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Hopper, Samuel B., Head, b. Apl 1833, age 67, married 36 yrs., his parents b. NY; [Hopper], Margaret J., Wife, b. Aug 1843, age 56, married 36 yrs., mother of 11 children, 10 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Hopper], Carl C., Son, b. Sept 1879, age 20, Single, b. NJ, Laster, Shoe F.; [Hopper], Ina I., Daughter, b. Apl 1883, age 17, Single, b. NY; [Hopper], Raymond R., Son, b. Oct 1886, age 13, Single, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, District 93, p. 26, enumerated 9 May 1910, Dwelling 297, Family 203 -- Hopper, Samuel B. Head, 77, 2nd marriage at age 46, b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Farmer, Berry Farm; [Hopper], Margaret J., Wife, 66, first marriage at age 46 [this must mean married 46 yrs.], b. NY, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NJ; [Hopper], Raymond, Son, age 23, married 2/12 yrs., b. NY, Laborer, Farm; [Hopper], Francis, Daughter in Law, age 20, married 2/12 yr., b. NY, her parents b. NY.

The will of Samuel B. Hopper - (no residence stated) was dated 5 Aug 1911, and probated 13 Apr 1914. (probate records state he was late of Clarkstown) in Rockland Co. Mentioned: entire estate to wife Margaret J. Hopper and after her death to children. The share of son Milburn Hopper to be given to dau. Ella E. Lawrence to be used for his benefit. Exr. Margaret J. Hopper (who did not serve as exr.) and Augustus Liebesbergen and Herbert R. Owen (both living New City) (Rockland Co. Will 34:39).<sup>4</sup>

---*children of Samuel B. Hopper & (1) Elizabeth Carlough:* (5 children)

- **Annie Elizabeth Hopper**, b. 6 July 1856<sup>1</sup> Ottawa, La Salle Co., IL<sup>2</sup>; d. 1930<sup>2</sup>; buried Airmont Luth Cem., Suffern, NY; m. (1) **Isaac G. Stager**, son of Isaac Stager & Rachel H. Vreeland<sup>4</sup>; m. (2) **Charles Tuthill**<sup>4</sup>; m. (3) 9 July 1905 Meth Ch Stony Point, NY, **William B. Brooks**, widower of Clara?/Anna? -?-, and son of Martin Van Buren Brooks & Henrietta Benson<sup>4</sup>. William Brooks was b. Oct 1861 in Haverstraw, NY; killed on 14 Oct 1924 in Suffern when the truck he was driving was struck by a train. Information on Samuel B. Hopper's death certificate was supplied by Mrs. Ann E. Brooks of Hillburn, NY.<sup>4</sup>

- **David Hopper**, b. about 1857 Ottawa, La Salle Co., IL<sup>2</sup>
- **Alice Pencilla Hopper** (Alice Precilla; Alice Priscilla), b. 2 Feb 1859 IL; d. 1926 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 8 June 1876 Paramus Ref Ch, **Andrew J. Van Buskirk**, son of Jacob Van Buskirk. Probably the 11 year old Alice Hopper working as a domestic servant in 1870 for the John Swenarton Family in Clarkstown. Also working there 13 year old Andrew Hopper as a stable boy - both b. in NY (Clarkstown p. 425)
- **Peter Samuel Hopper**, b. 6 July 1860<sup>1</sup> Ottawa, La Salle Co., IL; m. **Garetta Van Blarcom**, dau. of Daniel Van Blarcom & Leah A. -?-.
- **Milburn Hopper**, b. 25 June 1862 Ottawa, La Salle Co., IL<sup>2</sup>; d. 1939 aged 77; buried Germonds Cem., New City, Rockland Co., NY<sup>1,3</sup>
- children of Samuel B. Hopper & (2) Margaret Jane Carlough*: (11 children?)
- **Isaac P. Hopper**, b. 11 Jan 1867<sup>1</sup>; m. (1) **Emma Banta**<sup>4</sup>; m. (2) **Emma Conklin**<sup>4</sup>
- **Edward Hopper** (Judson Edward), b. 16 Jan 1869<sup>1</sup>; d. 14 July 1933 New City, NY aged 64.0.28; buried Germonds Cem., New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Susan Knapp**
- **Ella S. Hopper** (Ella E. Hopper), b. 10 April 1871<sup>1</sup>; m. 9 June 1895 Clarkstown, NY, **John W. Lawrence**, son of George Laurence & Maggie Blauvelt<sup>4</sup>
- **Martha M. Hopper**, b. 31 May 1873<sup>1</sup> NY; m. **Herbert R. Owens**<sup>4</sup>
- **Margaret Hopper** ("Theresa"; Tharesa M.; Theresa), bp. 6 July 1875<sup>1</sup> Germonds, NY; d. 3 May 1942 age 65.7.25 Nyack Hospital, Nyack, NY; buried Germonds Cem., New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Augustus Leibersberger** (Gustav)<sup>4</sup>
- **Carrie Corintha Hopper**, b. 21 Sep 1877<sup>1</sup> (Sep 1878); d. 12 Sep 1913; buried Germonds Cemetery, New City, Rockland Co., NY<sup>3</sup>; m. about 1898, **John A. Rowe**  
They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., Bronx, District 988, p. 44, enumerated 14 June 1900, Dwelling 199, Family 480 (both b. NY, their parents b. NY) -- John H. Rowe, Head, b. Dec 1870, age 29, married 3 yrs., b. NY, Ticket Agent, RR; Carrie C. Rowe, Wife, b. Sep 1878, 21, married 3 yrs.  
They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, District 93, p. 25, enumerated 7-9 May 1910, Dwelling 287, Family 290 -- Rowe, John W., Head, 38, first marriage, married 12 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. NY, Sheppard [sic], Sheep Farmer; [Rowe], Carrie C., Wife, 32, first marriage, married 12 yrs., mother of 0 children, b. NY, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ; Hopper, Milburn, Brother in Law, 47, Single, b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ; Laborer, Farm.
- (poss) **Samuel Hopper**, b. about 1879 NY
- **Carl C. Hopper** (Carlton; Carl Calvin), b. 20 Sep 1879<sup>1</sup>; m. **Katherine I. Cornelison**
- **Catherine M. Hopper** (Mamie C.), b. 12 Nov 1881<sup>1</sup>; m. about 1899. **Ira Waley, Jr.** (Whaley)<sup>4</sup>. They moved to Flint, Genesee Co., MI.
- **Irene Hopper** (Ina I.), b. 9 April 1883<sup>1</sup>; d. 25 Aug 1954 age 71.4.12 South Nyack, NY; buried Germonds Cem., New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) **John Aloysius Williams**<sup>4</sup>; m. (2) **William F. Helder**<sup>4</sup>
- **Raymond Ralph Hopper** (Raymond R.), b. 20 Oct 1886<sup>1</sup> New City, NY; d. 10 Feb 1950 Hamilton, Mercer Co., NJ; m. (1) 19 March 1910 New City, NY, **Frances E. Hill** (Frances Eva?), dau. of Elias O. Hill & Jennie Terhune<sup>4</sup>.  
Frances Hill was b. about 1890 NY. They were divorced. Raymond R. Hopper m. (2) **Jennie -?-**

---Sources:

[1] Information Feb 2008 from Ethel Kay Konight <ETHELKK@aol.com>;

[2] Information posted online at Ancestry.com Family Tree;

[3] Tombstone photos posted online at <http://www.findagrave.com> (Germonds Cem., New City, NY: Samuel B. Hopper, his wife Margaret, Milburn Hopper, and Carrie Corintha Hopper Rowe all share a stone, ts photo posted online);

[4] Information Sep 2010 from Ethel Kay Konight <ETHELKK@aol.com>;

Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 23; Information online Nov 1998 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com> citing Research of Douglas Renud 8 Heather Hill Lane, Suffern NY 10901-3833 and Hugh Goodman, 29 Smith Rd. Monsey NY 10952. Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>

## Hopper, Samuel

Samuel Hopper

m.

**Elizabeth**

b. about 1834 NY

b. about 1837 NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 174, enumerated 28 Ju--? 1860, Dwelling 1153, Family 1360 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Abram Hopper, 26, Laborer; Elizabeth [Hopper], 23, b. NJ; Mary E. [Hopper], 9; Caroline [Hopper], 5; Frank [Hopper], 2.

---*children of Samuel Hopper & Elizabeth*

- **Mary E. Hopper**, b. about 1852 NY
- **Caroline Hopper**, b. about 1855 NY
- **Frank Hopper**, b. about 1858 NY

## Hopper, Staats (States)

Staats Hopper

son of Jacob A. Hopper &  
Elizabeth Tyce/Tice

b. about 8 Feb 1811

d. 23 July 1837, age 26.5.15

buried Mahwah Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Typescript of Tombstone Inscription, Mahwah Cemetery, Mahwah, NJ; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 120 (States Hopper is no. 855)

**Hopper, Stephen** (Steven)

Stephen Hopper m.  
son of Gerrit A. Hopper &  
Hendrickje Terhune  
b. 18 Oct 1758  
bp. 22 Oct 1758 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 5 Dec 1836 Saddle River, aged 78.1.17  
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

**Geertje Terhune** (Charity)  
dau. of Abraham Terhune &  
Marytje Zabriskie  
b. 5 June 1761  
bp. Paramus Ref Ch  
d. after 1834  
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

---children of Stephen Hopper & Geertje Terhune:

• **Gerrit Hoppe** (Garret S.), bp. 25 July 1782 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Andries and Tryntje Hoppe); m. **Marytje Hopper**, dau. of Abraham J. Hopper & Charity Zabriskie

• **Abraham Hoppe**, b. 6 Jan, bp. 19 Jan 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert and Aaltje Terhune); d. 19 Sep 1795; buried Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* (45:3), September 1970, p. 132; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 80 (No. 217 Geetje (Charity) Terhune); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 75 (Steven Hopper is no. 216)

**Hopper, Stephen J.** (or Stephen H. Hopper)

Stephen J. Hopper m. 18 Aug 1838  
son of Henry An. Hopper &  
Hannah/Annatje Van Buskirk  
b. 3 March 1817 prob Saddle River  
bp. 23 May 1817 Saddle River Ref Ch  
d. 31 July 1875  
buried NY Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

**Lucy E. Gravelston** (Gravenstein; Grauensteen)  
dau. of Benjamin Gravensteen &  
Rachel Sneden  
b. 23 March 1816  
bp. 16 May 1816 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 31 May 1890  
buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ

In 1860 they were living in New York City, Stephen was 42 a mason, with Lucy 44, and three children all but Stephen b. in NY.

In 1870 son James H. was listed as head of household age 24 a bookkeeper with brother Henry 20, a carman and Lucy age 54 (all b. NY). Stephen could not be found in 1870 census.

In 1880 Lucy Hopper was 64 in Manhattan, NYC, listed as married, but the head of the household with no husband enumerated. Liv with her were her sons James 34 and single a bookkeeper, and Harry 30 a policeman.

He was buried NY Cem. (Forshay Plot with sis. Ann's family), in Hackensack, NJ. Cem records state "Stephen H. Hopper, 58 years, Jersey City removal." She was also buried there; cem. records state "Jersey City 74y-2m-8d."

---children of Stephen Hopper & Lucy E. Gravenstein:

• **James H. Gravenstein**, b. abt. 1845-46 (17 in 1860; 34 in 1880 a bookkeeper)

• **Adelaide Gravenstein**, b. abt 1846-47 in NY (13 in 1860)

• **Henry E. Gravenstein**, b. abt. 1849-50 in NY (10 in 1860) Harry (30 in 1880; a policeman)

---Sources: Information online Sep 1999 and April 2005 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 151 (Stephen Hopper is no. 1068)

**Hopper, Stephen Goetschius**

Stephen Goetschius Hopper m. (1) 29 Sep 1849  
son of John J. Hopper &  
Ann Eliza Goetschius by Alex. H. Warner, Pastor  
1st Ref. Ch. Hackensack  
b. 14 Jan 1828 Saddle River  
bp. 24 Feb 1828 Saddle River Ref Ch  
d. 14 Sep 1894  
buried NY Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

**Maria Bogert**  
dau. of Peter J. Bogert &  
Effie Vreeland  
b. 28 Oct 1824 Moonachie  
bp. 18 Nov 1824 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 29 Apr 1860 Hackensack  
buried

m. (2)

**Catherine Hall** (Hull?)  
b. about 1840  
d. April 1899 ("of Paterson")  
buried Hackensack

In the (1) m. record he was of Saddle River and she was of Hackensack.

He lived in Hackensack, although he was with his father in Saddle River when the 1880 Federal Census was taken. He served in Co. A, 22nd Reg NJ Vol in the Civil War.

---children of Stephen Goetschius Hopper & (1) Maria Bogert:

• **Emily Hopper**, b. about 1852; m. **John A. Bogert**.

• **Ada Hopper**, b. about 1856

• **Walter Hopper**, b. about 1858

• **Maria Hopper**, b. about 1860

• **Catharine Hopper** (Kate), b. 1 Aug 1862 New Barbadoes Twp. (present Hackensack); m. **Frederick H. Quackenbush**, son of Corines A. Quackenbush & Eliza Hosey.<sup>1</sup>



• **Frank Hopper**, b. about 1865  
 ---*children of Stephen Goetschius Hopper & (2) Catherine*

• **William Hopper**, b. about 1873  
 • **Ella Hopper**, b. about 1877

---Sources:

[1] Information 8 April 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 36; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, 1963, Vol I, p. 270 (#1161 Stephen Goetschius Hopper); Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 141 (Stephen Goetschius Hopper is no. 995)

**Hopper, Stephen G.**

Stephen Hopper  
 son of Garret S. Hopper &  
 Marytje Hopper  
 b. 2 April 1836 Upper Saddle River  
 d. 20 Feb 1914  
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

m. Aug 1856

**Mary Stryker**

dau. of John W. Strycker &  
 Jane Ann  
 b. 25 Oct 1836 NYC  
 d. 24 Nov 1910  
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

---*children of Stephen Hopper & Mary Stryker:*

• **John Henry Hopper**, b. 23 May 1858; m. **Margaret Ann Yeomans**, dau. of William H. Yeomans & Eva Lavina Hopper.

• **Jane Maria Hopper**, bp. 3 Sep 1861 Saddle River Ref Ch

• **Abraham A. Hopper**, b. 1867.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); "More on the Genealogy of the Hopper Family in Upper Saddle River" in *Upper Saddle River Historical Society Newsletter*, Vol. VI, No. 3, October 1982, p. 6-8;

**Hopper, Thomas**

Thomas Hopper  
 son of  
 b.  
 bp.

m. 18 Sep 1715  
 NYC Ref Ch  
 (banns: 2 Sep 1715  
 NYC Ref Ch)

**Beertje Slyk (Baertje Van Slyke)**

dau. of (prob) Diderick/Dirk Van Slyke &  
 (1) Henderickje Hendricx  
 b.  
 bp. 22 March 1696 NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Thomas Hopper, j.m. V. Virginia, met Baertje Slyk, j.d. V. N. York.

---*children of Thomas Hopper & Beertje Slyk:*

• **Marytje Hopper**, bp. 26 Jan 1718 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elias Elles, Cornelus Woertendyk, Maria Rome)

• **Dirk Hopper**, bp. 10 Feb 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Rome, Jan z., Sara Elles)

• **Thomas Hopper**, bp. 13 Jan 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Slyk, Marretje Van Heyninge)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Hopper, Thomas**

Thomas Hopper  
 ---*children of Thomas Hopper & Elisabeth*

m.

**Elisabeth**

• **Abram Hopper**, b. 28 Aug 1807; bp. 4 Oct 1807 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

**Hopper, Thomas G.**

Thomas Hopper  
 son of Garret H. Hopper &  
 Mary Snyder  
 b. 29 Feb 1812  
 bp. 30 Mar 1812 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 6 Oct 1893, aged 61.7.7<sup>1</sup>  
 buried True Ref. Ch. of Paramus<sup>1</sup>

m. 19 Oct 1836  
 New Prospect ME Ch  
 by James G. Brinkerhoff

**Caroline Lavinia Terhune (Catherine?)**

dau. of Jacob A. L. Terhune &  
 Angenietje Durie  
 b. 8 Jan 1818  
 bp. 14 Feb 1818 Pascack  
 d. 4 July 1885, aged 67.5.26<sup>1</sup>  
 buried True Ref. Ch. of Paramus<sup>1</sup>

At the time of their marriage, he was of Small Lots; she was of Pascack.

At the time of the 1850 census, Thomas & Caroline & their children were living with his parents, Garret H. Hopper & Mary Snyder.

Thomas G. Hopper, 58, farmer, and Catherine, 52, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ (probably in or near Wortendyke). Listed with them were: Jacob, 29, farmer; Ann J., 25, keeping house; Garret, 18, farm laborer. Also living with them were Garret H. Hopper, 85; Mary Hopper, 80; and Jacob A. L. Terhune, 86.

---*children of Thomas Hopper & Caroline Lavinia Terhune:*

• **Maria Hopper**, b. 1837; d. 1915; m. **Albert Alyea**

• **Hetty Ann Hopper**, b. abt. 1840; d. 18 Oct 1842, aged 2.2.23<sup>1</sup>; buried True Reformed Church of Paramus<sup>1</sup>

• **Jacob T. Hopper**, b. 1842; d. 1900; m. **Catherine A. Demarest**

• **Annenett Hopper** (Angenetta), b. 12 Dec 1843; d. 13 Jan 1900; m. **Peter D. Alyea**

- **Rachel Hopper**, b. abt. 1845; d. 3 May 1848, aged 2.9.15<sup>1</sup>; buried True Reformed Church of Paramus<sup>1</sup>
- **Rachel Hopper**, b. abt. 1849; d. 22 Aug 1853, aged 4.6.2<sup>1</sup>; buried True Reformed Church of Paramus<sup>1</sup>
- **Hetty Latitia Hopper**, b. abt. 1851; d. 22 Aug 1853, aged 2.8.-.1<sup>1</sup>; buried True Reformed Church of Paramus<sup>1</sup>
- **Garret T. Hopper**, b. 9 June 1852; m. **Anna Louise Demarest**

---Sources:

<sup>1</sup> information 8/92 from Maria Hopper Pratt, 81 Magnolia Avenue, Montvale, NJ 07645 (citing Ackerman & Goff); Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 54; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 182, family 193; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family, 1963, Vol. I, p. 424 (#2146 Thomas G. Hopper); 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., taken July 1870, Dwelling 248, Family 274; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 23

### Hopper, Thomas A.

Thomas A. Hopper  
son of

m. 13 Nov 1852  
Wyckoff, NJ, by Rev.  
A. G. Ryerson

**Emeline Decker**  
dau. of

At the time of their marriage he was of New York; she was of Godwinville.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

### Hopper, Thomas A.

Thomas A. Hopper  
son of

m. 4 Oct 1859  
by Rev. Ephraim DeYoe  
(Luth Ch)

**Jane Ward**  
dau. of

b.

d. 1 Dec 1871

buried Redeemer Cem., Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

b. about 1832  
d. 1917

buried: Redeemer Cem., Mahwah, NJ

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 1, p. 23, enumerated 15 June 1870, Dwelling 127, Family 210 (all b. NJ) -- Hopper, Thomas, 36, Carpenter; [Hopper], Jane, 38, Keeping House; [Hopper], William, 10, Attends School; [Hopper], Charles, 8, Attends school; [Hopper], Thomas, 9/12, At Home.

---children of Thomas A. Hopper & Jane Ward:

- **William Hopper**, b. about 1860 NJ
- **Charles T. Hopper**, b. 1862 NJ; d. 1904; buried Redeemer Cem., Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Minnie B. Hopper**, buried Redeemer Cem., Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ aged 4 mos. 20 days.
- **Anna M. Hopper**, buried Redeemer Cem., Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ aged 8 mos. 15 days.
- **Thomas Hopper**, b. 1869 NJ

---Sources: Information July 1996 from William F. Walling, Bordentown, NJ <LZ127@aol.com>; DeYoe, Ephraim (Rev.), Transcript of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals, taken from an informal record book of the Reverend Ephraim DeYoe, at one time Pastor of the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church at Airmont, NY, of the Zion Lutheran Church at Saddle River, NJ, and of the Church of the Redeemer (Lutheran) at Ramsey, NY (in Bergen County Historical Society collection)

### Hopper, Tunis H.

Tunis H. Hopper  
son of John A. Hopper &

m. 3 April 1878  
Saddle River Luth Ch  
(at parsonage,  
Allendale, NJ)

**Catherine E. Storms**  
dau. of Staats Storms &

b. about 1855

---Sources: Information online March 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>

b. about 1856

### Hopper, Wessel

Wessel Hopper  
son of Johannes Hoppe &  
Maria Wessels Van Norden

m. 26 Jan 1760  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 24 Jan 1760)

**Annatje Dyckman**  
dau. of Nicholas Dyckman &  
Anneke Sevenhoven

b. Great Kills farm, Bloomingdale section, NYC

bp. 6 Feb 1732 NYC Ref Ch

d. before 12 Oct 1778

b. about Oct 1731

bp. 3 Nov 1731 NYC Ref Ch

d. about May 1800

Wessel lived in New York, where he died prior to 12 October 1778, the date of his father's will. His own will was dated 18 October 1777 and proved 23 May 1800, probably after the death of his widow (NYW 15-211). He mentioned: wife Anne, and four children, John, Nicholas, Mary and Anne Hopper. His wife was executrix. Witnesses were Louis Andrew Gautier, John Hopper, and John Horn.

---children of Wessel Hopper & Annatje Dyckman:

- **Maria Hoppe**, b. about Dec 1760; bp. 28 Dec 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Hoppe, Aaltje Jakobs, z.h.v.); m. **Laurence Ohlwine**
- **Anneke Hopper**, b. about Feb 1763; bp. 23 Feb 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Hoppe, Wyntje Dyckman, z.h.v.); m. **Cornelius Harsen** (Harsin).
- **Johannes Hoppe**, b. about May 1766; bp. 25 May 1766 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Hoppe, Catharina Stymets, z.h.v.); m. **Elizabeth -?-**
- **Nicholas Hopper**, b. about 1770-1771; m. (poss) **Mary Bell**. It was said that in 1792 they lived in Hartford Co., MD; by 1809 at 43 Sassafras St, Philadelphia, PA.

---Sources: Information online March 1999 from WayneLII@aol.com citing the will of Nicholas Dyckman and Genealogies of NJ Families Vol I; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch

Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### Hopper, William

William Hopper  
son of Andries Willemszen Hoppe  
& Geertie Hendricks  
b. abt. 1654 New Amsterdam  
bp. 29 March 1654 NYC Ref Ch

m. 29 Nov 1679  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns: 26 Oct 1679  
NYC Ref Ch

**Meyne Paulus Jurkx** (Mynno; Meynou)  
dau. of Paulus Jurkx/Jurksen &  
Styntje/Chrystina Paulus  
b. Albany, NY  
bp.

In the marriage record, he is "y.m. Van N. Yorke," and she is "j.d. Van N. Albanien," and both reside New York.

Willem Hopper moved across the Hudson River to the settlement of Bergen (now Jersey City, NJ), with his mother, step-father, and family when he was about eight. As a young man he returned to NY City where he was a cooper. On 17 Dec 1679 he signed an agreement with 21 other coopers to set prices for their wares - "for every Dry halfe Barll one shilling Six Pence, for every titter Barll ffor Beefe or porke Three Shillings..." On 8 Jan 1679/80 in "Yorke City," they were found guilty of price fixing and were penalized for signing the agreement. He and others each paid a fine of £2 s10. "The payment to be used to the Church for pious uses." (VM 1850 p.425-426).

Meynou Paulus Jurkse's first name appears in church records as Meynou, Meyne, Myno, Meero, Meyna, Menno, Mynno, Weyne and Germina, and her maiden name as either her patronymic Paulus, or her father's patronymic Jurkse (Jurkxe). Her sister Antje later married Willem's brother Matthys.

On 5 Sep 1684, Willem Hoppen was a member of the NYC Ref Ch (Record 59:70). On 6 Apr 1686, "with certificate from New York, Willem Hoppen" joined the Bergen Ref Ch. (mem.#829). On the same date, "Mayken Jacobs" [possibly transcription error for his wife] with certificate from New Albany, also joined the church.(mem.#830). Soon after, the family settled in Hackensack, where in 1686, Willem Hoppe and Geertie Hoppe (probably his mother) were shown as original members of the Hack.RDCh.(p.1). The last record of Willem is at his son's bap. in Mar of 1686.

Meyne Paulus Jurcks (aka Weyne; Germina; Wilhelmina) m. (2) abt. 1688, **Abraham DeVoe**, son of Nicholas De Vaux (De Vrouw) & Mary/Marie Se (Sy/See/Zie).

---children of William Hopper & Meynou Paulus:

- **Christina Hopper**, bp. 12 Jan 1681 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Jurgen, Geertie Hoppen)
- **Geertruyd Hoppen** (Geertje), bp. 20 Dec 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Jurcxen, Jannetie Dret); m. 5 Apr 1702 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Pieter Beus** (Pieter Ariense Buys). His brother Jacob Buys m. her half-sister, Marytje DeVoe.
- **Belitie Hoppen**, bp. 14 Dec 1684 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Corneliszen [Van Schaik], Rebecca Idens); m. **Jacob Jochems Van Wert** (Van Wart), son of Jochem Wouters Van Weert & Styntie Jans.
- **Andries Hoppe**, bp. [26 March] 1686 Hackensack Ref Ch. (wit: Johannes Van Inburgh, Annetje Jurkx)

---Sources: NYC Ref Dutch Church Marriages, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1876, p. 32; NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1878, p. 132; Jan 1879, p. 27; Apr 1879, p. 81; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1971 (Vol. 46, No. 3), p. 113; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 59; Information online Aug 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 4 (Willem Hopper is no. 3)

### Hopper, William

Willem Hoppe  
son of Matthys Adolphus Hopper &  
Anna Paulus Jurckse  
b. Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ  
bp.  
buried

m.

### Elizabeth Van Orden

dau. of Wessel Pieterse Van Norden &  
Jaquemyntje Van Couwenhoven  
b.  
bp. 10 Oct 1703 NYC Ref Ch  
buried 28 Oct 1756 (NYC Ref Ch record)

William Hopper was elected Collector for the Outward, Bowery Division [ of New York City] and served as petty constable of this district 1743-44. On 4 March 1728/29, William Hopper, carman, was registered as freeman in NYC.

---children of William Hopper & Elizabeth Van Orden:

- **Annatje Hopper**, bp. 10 Oct 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Hoppe, Elizabeth Hoppe); m. 24 May 1747 NY **Abraham Housman/Huysman**, son of Johannes Housman and Christina Hoppe.
- **Wessel Hoppe**, bp. 6 Nov 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Norden, Ariaantje Webbers, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Wessel Hopper**, bp. 31 Dec 1732 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Orden, Adriaantje Webbers)
- **Jacomyntje Hoppe** (Jemima), bp. 1 Feb 1736 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Hoppe & Marytje Quakkenbosch, h.v.v. P. Hoppe); m. **John Mc Donald** (Mc Dennon)
- **Elisabeth Hoppe**, bp. 25 Mar 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Norden, Carstyntje Zabrisco); m. (1) 9 Oct 1757 NY **James Mullen**; m. (2) 23 June 1761 NY **William Cousins**
- **Mattheus Hoppe**, bp. 2 May 1742 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jillis Maundeviel, Rachel Hoppe, syn h.v.); m. 19 June 1763 NY **Anna Christina Calsjer/Coutier**.

---Sources: NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1889, p. 73; Jan 1891, p. 14; Oct 1891, p. 190; Apr 1893, p. 76; Zabriskie, George Olin, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (45:1) January 1970, p. 36; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms*, 1901, New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 23 (Willem Hopper is no 32)

### Hopper, William A.

William Hopper

m. (1)

**Antje Wessels** (twin)

son of Andries H. Hopper &  
Abigail Ackerman  
b. Paramus (prob Ho-Ho-Kus area)  
bp. 20 May 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 1777

(banns: 22 Nov 1740  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

m. (2)  
(NJ license 11 Dec 1767)

dau. of Evert Wessels &  
Annatje/Johanna Ryerson  
b. 24 Jan 1724 Acquackanonk  
bp. 1 Feb 1724 Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
d.

**Antje Kipp**  
dau. of (prob) Cornelius Kipp &  
Eva Berdan  
bp. 23 Sep 1721 HAcquackanonk Ref Ch

William Hopper, mason of Paramus, purchased 137 acres from Lambartus Laroe on 25 March 1760.

On 21 April 1790 (recorded 16 May 1805, Bergen Co. U:186) Garret W. Hopper of Franklin Township, yeoman, and Margaret, his wife, conveyed to Andrew W. Hopper of the same place, yeoman, for 10 shillings, [150? acres], whereas William Hopper, late of the County of Bergen, deceased, in his lifetime purchased of Lambartus Laroux and Elizabeth, his wife, land within a tract formerly conveyed by John Hamilton, Andrew Johnson and John Burnet to Hendrick Laroux, Samuel Larou and Lucas Kietstead, and by his Last Will & Testament, William Hopper devised to his sons, said Andrew W. Hopper and Garret W. Hopper as tenants in common. Signed by Garret W. Hopper, Margaret Hopper. Witnessed by Maria Haring, John Haring.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of William A. Hopper & Antje Wessels:*

- **Annaetje Hoppe** (Hannah), bp. 11 Mar 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Jacob Zabrowsky and wife); d. before 19 Sep 1777; m. **Samuel Bertholf**, son of Guilliam Bertholf & (2) Rachel Bertholf.
- **Andrew W. Hopper**, b. 5 Dec 1745; d. 1813; m. **Maria LaRue** (Laroe)
- **Abigael Hoppe** (Abigail), bp. 14 Feb 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch (mother's name in rec=Elizabeth Wessels) (wit: Albert Zabrisky and wife); m. **Andries Christie** (Andrew W. Christie)
- **John W. Hopper**, b. 18 March 1749 [1750?]; bp. 20 March 1750 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Lisabeth Hoppe); d. 1819; m. (1) **Hannah Bertholf**, dau. of Guilliam Bertholf & Rachel Bertholf; m. (2) **Jane -?-**.
- **Jannitje Hopper**, bp. 21 Jan. 1753 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes and Marytje Ryerse); m. (1) **Gerrit Brouwer**, son of Hessel Brouwer & Lena Wessels; m. (2) **James Ennis**.
- **Maria Hopper**, b. 29 April 1755; bp. 11 May 1755 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Jan Zobriske and Martje Hoppe). She was unmarried in father's 1777 will.
- **Leya Hopper** (Leah), b. about 1757; m. before 9 Oct 1774, **Abraham G. Garrison**
- **Gerrit W. Hoppe**, b. 1759; bp. 30 Sept. 1759 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit A. and Hendrikje Hoppe); d. 1832; m. (1) 1780, **Margaret Wanamaker** (widow of Jonathan Hopper), dau. of Christian Wanamaker & Margaretha -?-;  
m. (2) **Rachel Van Gelder**, (widow of **Peter Van Horn**), dau. of (prob.) Jonathan Van Gelder
- **Magdalena Hoppe**, b. 2 April 1763; bp. 27 Apr 1763 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram and Rebecka Hoppe)

*---Sources:*

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777* (reprinted 1992); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Ryerson, Albert Winslow, *The Ryerson Genealogy*, p. 5; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 30 (Willem A. Hopper is no. 57); Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 185

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. IV, p. 299)...19 September 1785...[Romopock Committee] received information from Mr. Haring that he had discovered by the deed from the Proprietors to the Laroux's and Keirsted that there was granted to them a tract of land of 1200 acres, except 150 acres in possession of Hans Voss, that nevertheless the Laroux's afterwards possessed themselves of Voss's possession and sold the said exception to William Hoppen and that his son is now in possession and is willing to come to an equitable agreement...said reservation now possessed by Andrew Hoppen and Samuel Bartolf and his brothers...

### **Hopper, William J.** (Capt.)

William Hopper  
son of John W. Hopper &  
Hannah Bertholf  
b. 26 Jan 1770  
bp. 15 Apr 1770 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 21 Sep 1846

m.

**Margaret Haring** (Grietje)  
dau. of John Haring &  
Elisabeth Blauvelt  
b. 16 Aug 1772  
bp. 6 Sep 1772 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. about 9 Jan 1838 Ramapo, NY (1837?)

He was a taxpayer in Franklin Twp. (probably Mahwah) from 1791-1797. He inherited half of his father's farm, on Ramapo Valley Rd. in Mahwah in 1819.

Grietje was mentioned in the will of her father, John Haring of Franklin Twp, Bergen Co, NJ; dated 7 Mar 1795 as the wife of William Hopper (NJA 39:198).

They were probably the William Hopper and his wife Margaret who joined the 2nd.Ref. Ch., Paterson in 1835; church records indicated she d. in 1837 and he received a letter of transfer in 1837.

On 7 May 1806 (recorded 9 September 1806, Bergen Co. Y:305) Peter G. Haring of Harrington, and Elisabeth, his wife, and Capt. William J. Hopper of Franklin Township and Margaret, his wife, conveyed to David Christie of the Township of Franklin, for \$1,500., about 130 acres in Franklin Township at a place called Ramapough, said lot that John Haring, deceased, devised to his daughters by his Last Will & Testament. Bounded S by David P. Haring Esquire and Jacob G. Hopper; E by William Traphagen; N by Garret W. Hopper and said William Traphagen; NW by land of Proprietors. Signed by Peter G. Haring, Elizabeth Haring (her mark), William J. Hopper, Margaret Hopper. Witnessed by John D. Haring, John Hopper.<sup>1</sup>

On 7 May 1806 (recorded 9 September 1806, Bergen Co. Y:307) Peter G., Haring of Harrington and Elisabeth, his wife,

and David Christie of Franklin Township, and Ranshe, his wife, conveyed to Capt. William J. Hopper of the Township of Franklin, for \$180., 20-1/2 acres in Franklin Township at a place called Ramapough, it being a wood lot which John Haring, deceased, has devised to his daughters by his Last Will and Testament. Bounded N by David P. Haring, Esq.; S by William Conckling and part by Garret W. Hopper; W by Staats Bogert; E by David Forshe. Signed by Peter G. Haring, Elizabeth Haring (her mark), David Christie, Ramshe Christie (her mark). Witnessed by John D. Haring, John Hopper.<sup>1</sup>

On 16 April 1806 (recorded 9 September 1806, Bergen Co. Y:310) John Haring of the Town of Orange, County of Rockland, State of New York, Esquire, and Mary, his wife, and Peter D. Haring of Harington Township, yeoman, and Maria, his wife, conveyed to William Hopper of Franklin Township, yeoman, for \$682.50, 45-50/100 acres in the Township of Franklin, beginning SW corner of John Vos's tract. Bounded E by lot no. 133 in the Ramapough tract; S by Abraham H. Zabriskie; W and N by Andrew Hopper. Signed by John Haring, Maria Haring, Peter D. Haring, Maria Haring. Witnessed by Benj. Blackledge, Derick Haring.<sup>1</sup>

William Hopper sold his farm on Valley Road in Mahwah about 1835 to Francis Salmon and Hugh Maxwell, both of New York.

On 21 Sep 1846, Peter B. Hopper petitioned the Bergen Co. Orphans Court for the disposition of the land of William Hopper, late of Franklin Twp., whose only heirs were the seven children of his son John W. Hopper dec'd: Agnes, (wife of David Mandeville), Margaret, wife of (Henry P. Post), Peter B., George (minor), Isaac, Sarah Jane (minor) and Eliza Ann Hopper. The land was described as on the road leading from the Ponds Ch. to Ramapo on the Ramapo River.[Ramapo Valley Rd./Route 202] bounded on the west by the Ramapo River. which had been deeded 12 Feb 1797. The land sold for \$643.00 each gr.child received 1/7th share. (Orphans Ct. Book F:50 and K:116).

*---children of William J. Hopper & Margaret/Grietje Haring:*

• **John W. Hopper** (Major), b. about 1792-93; m. 5 May 1810 Paramus Ref Ch, **Rachel Bogert**.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Bischoff, Henry and Mitchell Kahn, *From Pioneer Settlement to Suburb*, p. 99; Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct1970, p. 235; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. 1, 1987, p. 149; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 143 (William J. Hopper is no. 496); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 52 (Grietje Haring is no. 5125)

### Hopper, William G.

William Hopper  
son of Gerrit William Hopper &  
(1) Margaret/Grietje Wanamaker  
b. 15 Nov 1787  
bp. 25 Dec 1787 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 1 Dec 1850, age 63.0.16  
buried Island Road (Ramapo Ref Chyd), Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 1 Aug 1807 Kakiat  
Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G.  
Brinkerhoff

m. (2) 31 May 1818  
Kakiat Ref Ch  
(both of Ramapo)

### Wyntje Christopher

dau. of John Christopher &  
Aaltje Zabriskie  
b. about 1 April 1791  
bp.  
d. 16 Nov 1816, age 25.7.15  
buried Island Road (Ramapo Ref Chyd)

### Bridget Christie

dau. of David D. Christie &  
Rensje Haring  
b. 10 Mar 1797  
d. 27 Mar 1856 59.0.17  
buried Union Cem, Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

Living with William G. Hopper & Bridget Hopper at the time of the 1850 census were: Jane Maria Hopper, 27 (poss. David Hopper's wife?); William Hopper, 6; Andrew Hopper, 2.

*---children of William G. Hopper & (2) Bridget Christie:*

• **Lavinia Hopper**, b. 9 May 1819; d. 20 March 1902 (1903<sup>1</sup>); m. 25 May 1836 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John Young Dater**, son of Adam Dater & Mary Young.

• **David Hopper**, b. about 1823; d. 15 Oct 1863 in 41st yr; buried Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ;  
m. **Jane Maria Hopper**, dau. of Andrew N. Hopper & Hannah Quackenbush. David Hopper was a miller in 1850 census.

---Sources:

[1] Information March 2011 from Ethel K. Konight, Midland Park, NJ <ETHELKK@aol.com>; Maszalec, Edward T., *The Christie Families of Northern New Jersey*, 1989, p. 17; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, dwelling 430, family 472; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n)*, 2005, p. 147 (William G. Hopper is no. 514)

### Hopper, William A.

William A. Hopper  
son of Andrew A. Hopper &  
Eva Hennion  
b. about 6 Oct 1805 (calc. ts)<sup>1</sup>  
d. 6 Jan 1840 age 34.3.-<sup>1</sup>  
buried Redeemer Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>

m.

### Hannah Winter

dau. of Michael Winter &  
Susanna Parlman  
b. 1806-07  
d.  
buried

*---children of William Hopper & Hannah Winter:*

• **Catharine Maria Hopper**, b. 25 March 1827; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch; m. 27 July 1844 Pompton, NJ,  
**Samuel Yeomans**, son of Daniel Yeomans & Maria Forshay

---Sources:

[1] Tombstone photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> (Redeemer Cem., Mahwah, NJ: William A. Hopper; ts photo posted online);

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); Winter, Stephen Letson, Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 26;

**Hopper, William**

William Hopper m. 2 Jan 1837  
son of Second Ref Ch, Paterson

**Hannah Allen**  
dau. of

In the marriage record, they were both of Manchester.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm)>

**Hopper, William**

William Hopper m. 9 Jan 1842  
son of Wyckoff, Ponds,  
& Preakness

**Catharine Redner**  
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 108

**Hopper, William A.**

William A. Hopper m.  
son of Abraham J. Hopper &  
Hannah Courter  
b. Feb 1824

**Deborah Ellen Winter**  
dau. of Henry W. Winter &  
Margery Banta  
b. 6 May 1827 Campgaw/Wyckoff, NJ  
d. 25 Feb 1914, age 86

d. 2 Jan 1905 Campgaw, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of William A. Hopper & Deborah Ellen Winter:*

- **Hannah Hopper**, b. about 1851; m. (poss) **Peter Swinn**!
- **Henry Hopper**, b. about 1854
- **Abraham Hopper**, b. about 1859; m. **Maggie Carlough**.
- **Margueretta Hopper**, b. about 1867-68

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 1998 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;  
Information Oct 1996 from Stephen L. Winter, 137 Westervelt Ave., Hawthorne, NJ 07506-3753; Information 22 Feb 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ

**Hopper, William A.**

William A. Hopper m. 3 Nov 1852  
son of Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah  
at W. Hempstead

**Rebecca Bush**  
dau. of

At the time of their marriage, he was of Paterson; she was of Franklin Twp., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Hopper, William H.**

William Hopper m. 11 June 1854  
son of Preakness Ref Ch  
by Rev, John A. Staats

**Cornelia Stagg**  
dau. of John Stagg &  
Bridget Romaine  
b. about 1832 NJ

b.

---*children of William H. Hopper & Cornelia Stagg:*

- **Anna Hopper**, b. 11 March 1868; bp. 29 Jan 1869 Preakness Ref Ch

---Sources: Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church, 1902, p. 260, 272; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

**Hopper, William Clark** (William Clarke Hopper)

William Clark Hopper m  
son of John J/I Hopper & m. Sep 1874  
Lavinia Winter (or 1 Oct 1873)

**Josephine Price**  
(widow of **Merritt/Merrill**)  
dau. of Francis Price & Maria  
b. about 2 July 1840 (or Dec 1836) Hoboken, NJ?  
bp.  
d. 28 June 1920, age 79.11.26  
buried Price Vault, Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ

b. 1 April 1838

bp. 1 Dec 1839 Ramapo Ref Ch

d. 1 March 1883 Hohokus Twp., Bergen Co., NJ, age 43.11.-  
buried Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

*The Bergen Democrat* reported on a brawl at the Widow Merrit's on 2 Jan 1874. The climax was capped on Christmas Day by Lorenzo Dater and his ilk in their drunken orgies, getting into a row, resulting in Dater drawing a pistol on John Frear, and shooting him in the left side of the head. Dater was quarreling with Frear by little Bill Hopper's wagon, upon what we cannot say, whether over the occupant of the mansion or the craziness of drink, for this is the staple article with the woman of the house. Hopper saw Dater snap the pistol, and strike him with it, which brought blood. He was arrested, and brought before a Justice and held in bonds of \$500 by his mother. It is time the authorities look into the way things are going at Mrs. Josephine Merritt's. (reprinted in *From Pioneer Settlement to Suburb* p. 186) where on p. 187 it states that "in September 1874 William Hopper married Widow Merrit." but per newspaper on 1 Oct 1873 (per Paterson Daily Guardian) William C.

Hopper m. Mrs. Josephine Merrill all of Mahwah. From her death record she was the dau. of Frances and Maria Price, b. in Hoboken who d. 28 Jun 1920, aged 79y-11m-26d, the wid. of William Hopper, who d. of cerebral hemorrhage in Hohokus Twp. and bur. Mahwah. (NJ VR) Josephine was b. abt 2 Jul 1840 (age at death) ? or Dec 1836 (1900 census) or (1841 - gs.) and d. in 1920 bur. in the Price Vault in Ram RDCh. (p.106). In the 1880 census of Hohokus, William Hopper 32 farmer is listed with Josephine Merrett 32 keeping house and Jane Acker 44 servant. In 1900 Josephine Hopper was 63 a boarder liv. with G.---- (unreadable- but probably Gouverneur Price, a capitalist, and his wife Fannie in Hohokus Twp.

The will of William C. Hopper of Hohokus Twp. was da. 1 Mar 1883 and pro. 12 Mar 1883 in Brg.Co. He mentioned bro Jacob - the "land on the Ridge" also the mountain land in Ramapo Mountains; wife Josephine all personal propety, Mathew Heck and Barney Peterson each to be paid \$50. exr. Henry R. Wanamaker. (William signed with his mark, pos. because it was a death bed will as he died the same day.) (Brg.Co. Will 0-168) References: ; HSA's #8-238 (wrong as to his parents.) Josephine was believed to be Josephine Price, dau. of Gov. Rodman Price of NJ and his wife Matilda Sands Trenchard. He was elected Governor of NJ in 1853. He retired to a farm in Mahwah, which he called "Hazlewood on the Ramapo." This is contradicted by her death record which says she was the dau. of Francis and Maria Price. She was liv. with Rodman's son Gouverneur Price in 1900 Hohokus Twp.(west of RR) Census p. 120

---Sources: Information June 2002 from Maria Pratt Hopper <reetree@aol.com>; Bischoff, Henry and Mitchell Kahn, *From Pioneer Settlement to Suburb*, p. 121; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944

### Hopper, William A.

William A. Hopper m. 4 Jan 1863  
son of Abraham Hopper & Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah<sup>1</sup>  
Adeline/Aeltje/Aletta Decker (wits: M. F. Demarest,  
b. 22 March 1840 Campgaw, NJ<sup>1</sup> S.E. Demarest)  
bp. 3 May 1840 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah, NJ<sup>1</sup>  
d. 27 Dec 1870, age 32, Campgaw, of consumption<sup>1</sup>  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

### Catherine Jane Smith

dau. of John A. Smith &  
Eliza Agnes Crouter  
b. 23 Sep 1841  
bp.  
d. 11 Oct 1895, age 54.0.8  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

On 4 Jan 1863 at Ramapo Ref Ch, "William Hopper aged 22, of Campgaw, (son of Abraham (a farmer) and Aletta Hopper) m. Catherine J. Smith, age 21 of Allendale (dau. of John A. Smith (a farmer), and Agnes -?-.)" (NJVR and Ram.RDCh rec.p.19).<sup>1</sup>

He was a farmer at Campgaw, Bergen Co., NJ. They apparently had no children.

The will of William A. Hopper of Twp. of Hohokus, Bergen Co., NJ was dated 6 Jun 1870 and probated 17 Jun 1871 (Bergen Co. K-197), mentioned only wife Catherine Jane and her heirs to have entire estate. Exr. wife.<sup>1</sup>

Catherine Jane Smith m. (2) 4/5 March 1873 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Edward DeBaun**, widower of Rachel Jane Storm.

---Sources:

[1] Information 8 April 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945* (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *[Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944* (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

### Hopper, William (William D. Hopper)

William Hopper m.  
b. 10 April 1844 NJ  
d. 30 April 1900  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

### Catherine Matilda Ackerman

b. 18 Aug 1848  
d. 11 Jan 1925  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

William T. Hopper, 36, (no occupation listed), and Catherine Hopper, 31, his wife, were listed with their sons Garret W., 13; and George W., 9, in the 1880 Federal Census, living in the same dwelling with Garret A.M. Ackerman, and Maria J., his wife (poss. Catherine's parents), in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ.

---children of William Hopper & Catherine M. Ackerman:

- **David Hopper**, b. 3 Oct 1866 (rec. Paramus Ref Ch)
- **Garret W. Hopper**, b. 6 March 1868; bp. 3 July 1868 Paramus Ref Ch
- **George W. Hopper**, b. 8 Nov 1870 NJ; bp. 25 June 1871 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, 2nd District (taken June 1880), Dwelling 125, Families 130 and 131; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### Hopper, William A.

William A. Hopper m.  
son of John A. Hopper &  
(1) Eliza Meeks  
b.  
d.  
buried

### Elizabeth

dau. of  
b. about 1839  
d. 12 May 1878, age 39  
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

---children of William A. Hopper & Elizabeth

- **John A. Hopper**, b. 1866; d. 16 July 1868, age 1.5.11; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944

### Hopper, William